

Thomas Gage Papers

Partial Subject Index

William L. Clements Library
The University of Michigan



Finding Aid: <https://quod.lib.umich.edu/c/clementsead/umich-wcl-M-341gag?view=text>

The English series is abbreviated as **ES** and the American series is abbreviated as **AS**. Letter books, journals, account books (volumes 137-139), and the Gage warrants are not included in this index. See page 198 for a list of contributors.

Acadia, and Acadians

ES: February 11, 1764
AS: June 20, 1764
AS: June 24, 1764
AS: June 27, 1764
AS: July 30, 1764
AS: August 20, 1764
AS: November 19, 1764
AS: June 29, 1765
AS: August 12, 1765
AS: September 12, 1765
AS: December 10, 1765
ES: December 15, 1765
ES: December 18, 1765
AS: March 29, 1766
AS: April 2, 1766
ES: June 30, 1766
AS: July 10, 1766
ES: September 11, 1766
ES: December 23, 1766
AS: February 14, 1767
AS: March 9, 1767
ES: April 3, 1767
AS: June 7, 1775
AS: August 23, 1775
AS: September 5, 1775

Acadians, dispersal and relocation of

AS: July 30, 1764
ES: August 10, 1765
ES: December 15, 1765

Abbadie, Jean-Jacques-Blaise d', 1726-1765, [D'Abbidie] Governor of Louisiana

ES: April 14, 1764
ES: May 12, 1764
AS: May 31, 1764
AS: June 14, 1764
AS: June 17, 1764

AS: June 18, 1764
AS: June 20, 1764
AS: June 24, 1764
ES: July 14, 1764
AS: August 7, 1764
ES: September 21, 1764
AS: September 29, 1764
ES: November 9, 1764
AS: November 16, 1764
AS: December 21, 1764
AS: December 24, 1764
AS: December 27, 1764
AS: January 6, 1765
ES: February 23, 1765
AS: March 19, 1765
AS: March 24, 1765
AS: April 13, 1765
AS: June 1, 1765

Abbadie, Jean-Jacques-Blaise, death of

AS: February 8, 1765
AS: February 20, 1765
AS: March 27, 1765
ES: April 13, 1765

Abenakis Indians [Abnackie] (see also Norridgewock Indians)

AS: March 8, 1762
AS: March 24, 1762
AS: January 27, 1764
AS: March 22, 1764

Accounts (see Army, accounts)

Adams, Abigail, 1744-1818

AS: July 24, 1775
ES: August 28, 1775

Adams, John, 1735-1826
AS: March 21, 1775
AS: July 26, 1775
ES: August 28, 1775

Adams, Samuel, 1722-1803
ES: April 23, 1768
ES: April 9, 1774
ES: June 26, 1774
ES: July 5, 1774

Adventure (Frigate)
AS: June 3, 1768

Advertisements
AS: November 24, 1767

Advertisement, re: town establishment
AS: June 1, 1765
AS: July 13, 1765

African Americans [blacks, Negroes] (see also slaves)

AS: 1759
AS: August 20, 1764
AS: December 1764
AS: April 28, 1765
ES: March 28, 1766
AS: April 10, 1766
AS: June 15, 1766
ES: November 7, 1766
AS: May 11, 1767
AS: August 10, 1767
AS: July 2, 1768
ES: January 6, 1769
AS: April 26, 1769
AS: August 19, 1769
AS: September 18, 1771
AS: September 7, 1772
AS: June 26, 1774
AS: July 22, 1775
AS: August 9, 1775
AS: August 13, 1775
AS: August 28, 1775
AS: September 28, 1775
AS: October 9, 1775

African Americans, British army
AS: March 24, 1765
ES: November 7, 1766
AS: June 12, 1767
AS: April 26, 1769

AS: May 1, 1771
ES: June 12, 1775
ES: July 26, 1775

African Americans, Bermuda, aiding Americans
AS: August 28, 1775

African Americans, captives of Indian
AS: May 16, 1764
AS: June 3, 1764
AS: June 5, 1764
AS: November 30, 1764
AS: July 18, 1765
AS: July 22, 1765

African Americans, Detroit
AS: May 8, 1766
AS: June 15, 1766
AS: June 16, 1766
AS: April 18, 1767

African Americans, Detroit, working at a quarry
AS: April 28, 1765

African Americans, Florida, laboring at
ES: November 7, 1766

African Americans, Iberville River, employed at
AS: March 24, 1765
AS: July 22, 1765

African Americans, in Illinois
AS: May 15, 1765

African Americans, Mobile
AS: August 20, 1764

African Americans, murdered by Indians
AS: September 24, 1771
ES: October 7, 1772
AS: September 7, 1772

African Americans, murder of Indians
AS: May 8, 1766
AS: June 15, 1766
AS: June 16, 1766
AS: April 18, 1767
AS: May 4, 1767
AS: May 20, 1767
AS: June 1, 1767
AS: June 12, 1767

AS: June 28, 1767	AS: November 25, 1765
AS: August 6, 1767	AS: January 1766
African Americans, New Orleans	AS: June 9, 1766
AS: September 2, 1765	AS: October 6, 1766
AS: April 10, 1766	AS: October 24, 1766
AS: October 29, 1769	AS: October 25, 1766
	AS: April 12, 1767
African Americans, New York City	Albany, Dutch church
AS: July 8, 1765	AS: May 20, 1765
African Americans, Point Iberville	AS: June 10, 1765
AS: July 22, 1765	AS: June 24, 1765
African Americans, South Carolina, threats	AS: August 12, 1765
AS: August 9, 1775	AS: October 14, 1765
	AS: October 6, 1766
African Americans, Spanish army	Albany, public houses
ES: August 31, 1767	AS: February 20, 1759
AS: August 19, 1769	
AS: December 3, 1769	Albany, sickness
African Americans, trials	AS: January 12, 1760
AS: May 8, 1766	AS: February 12, 1760
AS: June 15, 1766	
African Americans, wages for	Albany, stables, dismantling
AS: March 24, 1765	AS: May 25, 1765
Alabama Indians	Albany, storehouse, dismantling of
AS: October 6, 1765	AS: April 19, 1765
AS: November 27, 1767	AS: April 29, 1765
	AS: May 8, 1765
Albany, New York	AS: June 24, 1765
AS: June 15, 1763	AS: September 11, 1765
AS: November 27, 1763	AS: September 25, 1765
AS: December 10, 1763	AS: June 9, 1766
AS: January 1, 1764	AS: October 22, 1766
AS: January 10, 1764	AS: November 17, 1766
AS: February 13, 1764	AS: March 23, 1767
AS: February 18, 1764	AS: April 12, 1767
AS: March 8, 1764	Albany, troops at
AS: March 31, 1764	AS: 1758
AS: April 14, 1764	AS: January 14, 1760
AS: July 7, 1764	AS: December 26, 1763
	AS: September 1, 1766
Albany, construction at	Albany, townspeople
AS: November 28, 1763	AS: July 15, 1764
AS: June 9, 1764	AS: May 25, 1765
AS: September 20, 1765	AS: October 22, 1766
AS: September 24, 1765	
AS: October 23, 1765	

Albemarle, George Keppel, Earl of, 1724-1772
ES: August 11, 1764

Allegheny Mountains, Indians
AS: May 9, 1768
ES: December 4, 1771
ES: July 27, 1774

Allegheny River, flooding
AS: March 16, 1765

Allen, Ethan, 1738-1789
AS: June 11, 1775

Amboy, New Jersey (see Perth-Amboy)

Amherst, Jeffery (1717-1797)
AS: April 28, 1759
AS: September 1, 1759
AS: September 22, 1759
AS: October 17, 1759
AS: January 7, 1760
ES: January 2, 1771

Amherst, Jeffery, departure for England
AS: November 18, 1763
ES: December 9, 1763

Amity's Production (Ship)
AS: July 14, 1767

Amite River
AS: June 10, 1772

Anglus Americanus
ES: September 25, 1774

Ann (Sloop)
AS: June 5, 1764
AS: September 20, 1764
AS: September 29, 1764

Annapolis, Maryland
AS: February 22, 1765
AS: June 12, 1765

Annapolis, Nova Scotia [Annapolis Royal]
AS: June 19, 1764
AS: March 29, 1766
ES: April 3, 1767
ES: October 10, 1767

ES: March 5, 1771
AS: July 4, 1771
AS: October 15, 1774
AS: July 21, 1775

Annapolis, Nova Scotia, abandonment and
removing stores from
AS: October 1, 1770
AS: October 31, 1770
AS: November 4, 1770
AS: November 4, 1770
AS: January 12, 1770
AS: April 23, 1771
AS: June 16, 1771

Annapolis, Nova Scotia, construction
AS: November 30, 1763
AS: March 8, 1764
AS: August 4, 1764
ES: July 31, 1770

Annapolis, Nova Scotia, description
AS: February 2, 1769

Annapolis, Nova Scotia, fortifications
AS: July 28, 1775
AS: August 31, 1775

Annapolis, Nova Scotia, roads, description of
AS: March 31, 1766

Annapolis, Nova Scotia, starvations
AS: December 31, 1763

Anonymous letters
AS: July 4, 1774
AS: September 21, 1774

Annulling Act
ES: July 7, 1770

Antigua
ES: March 29, 1766
ES: October 6, 1767
ES: January 5, 1773

Appalachee
AS: March 25, 1764
AS: March 31, 1764
AS: May 7, 1764
AS: May 11, 1764

AS: June 3, 1764
AS: June 20, 1764
AS: June 23, 1764

Appalachee, roads
AS: August 7, 1767

Appalachicola River, list Indian villages along
AS: August 5, 1767

Aquasasna Indians
AS: July 10, 1763

Arkansas Indians
AS: June 18, 1764
AS: August 20, 1764
AS: December 20, 1764
AS: February 8, 1765
AS: April 15, 1765
AS: April 29, 1765
AS: August 12, 1765
AS: December 16, 1765
AS: December 19, 1765
AS: March 10, 1766
AS: July 7, 1767
AS: February 26, 1768
AS: March 30, 1768
AS: April 14, 1771
AS: May 23, 1772
AS: August 13, 1772
AS: September 6, 1772
AS: September 30, 1772
AS: November 18, 1772
AS: December 20, 1772
AS: March 8, 1773
AS: May 12, 1774
AS: March 27, 1775

Arnold, Benedict, 1741-1801
AS: May 31, 1775
AS: June 11, 1775

Army, American, description of fortifications and resources
AS: April 18, 1775
AS: September 1775

Army, American, prisoners
ES: August 28, 1775

Army, America, provisions
AS: March 4, 1775
AS: September 14, 1775
AS: September 1775

Army, American, troop counts
AS: April 15, 1775
AS: April 30, 1775
AS: August 8, 1775
AS: August 10, 1775
AS: September 6, 1775
AS: September 10, 1775
AS: September 15, 1775
AS: September 20, 1775
AS: September 1775
AS: 1775

Army, American, troops at New Jersey and Philadelphia
AS: 1775

Army, American, troops at St. John's, Newfoundland
AS: May 31, 1775
AS: June 3, 1775

Army, British, accounts
AS: April 10, 1757
AS: January 3, 1758
AS: April 1758
AS: October 25, 1759
AS: January 19, 1760
AS: February 24, 1760
AS: April 3, 1762
AS: November 12, 1763
AS: November 18, 1763
AS: January 30, 1764
AS: February 13, 1764
AS: June 11, 1764
AS: June 19, 1764
AS: July 12, 1764
AS: October 30, 1764
AS: November 2, 1764
AS: November 26, 1764
AS: February 10, 1765
AS: February 17, 1765
AS: March 4, 1765
AS: March 8, 1765
AS: March 31, 1765

AS: April 3, 1765
 AS: April 5, 1765
 ES: April 27, 1765
 AS: April 27, 1765
 AS: May 10, 1765
 AS: May 14, 1765
 AS: May 15, 1765
 AS: May 28, 1765
 AS: June 7, 1765
 AS: June 16, 1765
 AS: July 12, 1765
 AS: September 16, 1765
 ES: December 21, 1765
 AS: December 30, 1765
 AS: January 1766
 AS: January 7, 1766
 ES: May 5, 1766
 AS: September 27, 1766
 ES: October 11, 1766
 AS: June 27, 1766
 AS: November 1, 1766
 AS: November 2, 1766
 AS: November 27, 1766
 AS: January 5, 1767
 AS: January 22, 1767
 ES: January 28, 1767
 AS: March 9, 1767
 ES: April 3, 1767
 AS: April 30, 1767
 AS: May 17, 1767
 ES: June 13, 1767
 AS: September 11, 1764
 AS: October 29, 1767
 ES: December 12, 1767
 ES: December 19, 1767
 ES: January 6, 1769
 AS: February 14, 1768
 AS: February 25, 1768
 ES: March 14, 1769
 AS: April 23, 1769
 ES: July 22, 1769
 AS: August 31, 1768
 ES: December 4, 1769
 ES: December 11, 1769
 AS: 1768
 AS: June 17, 1769
 AS: September 25, 1769
 ES: April 2, 1770
 AS: April 11, 1770
 ES: July 7, 1770
 ES: December 3, 1770

AS: December 17, 1770
 AS: January 25, 1771
 AS: February 17, 1771
 AS: February 1771
 AS: March 29, 1771
 AS: June 27, 1771
 ES: August 5, 1771
 ES: February 5, 1772
 ES: August 3, 1772
 ES: August 5, 1772
 AS: August 27, 1772
 AS: September 24, 1772
 ES: October 6, 1772
 AS: December 15, 1772
 ES: January 4, 1773
 ES: April 1, 1773
 AS: August 1773
 ES: November 1, 1773
 ES: October 26, 1774
 ES: January 25, 1775
 ES: April 13, 1775
 ES: July 8, 1775
 AS: 1775

Army, British, accounts, Fort Ligonier
 AS: [1763]

Army, British, chaplains
 ES: April 1, 1694
 AS: March 22, 1764
 AS: July 30, 1764
 ES: March 9, 1765
 ES: May 30, 1765
 ES: February 21, 1766
 ES: March 26, 1766
 ES: June 15, 1766
 ES: June 20, 1766
 AS: July 7, 1766
 AS: July 14, 1766
 ES: June 15, 1766
 ES: July 29, 1766
 ES: November 9, 1766
 AS: March 20, 1767
 AS: November 10, 1767
 AS: August 22, 1768
 AS: December 12, 1768
 AS: January 22, 1770
 AS: September 2, 1772
 AS: June 4, 1774
 AS: June 7, 1774
 AS: June 26, 1774

AS: September 9, 1775	AS: January 17, 1766
Army, British, desertion	ES: September 13, 1766
ES: October 29, 1754	AS: May 29, 1766
AS: May 18, 1756	AS: June 1, 1766
AS: November 5, 1757	AS: June 23, 1766
AS: April 28, 1759	AS: June 30, 1766
AS: September 9, 1759	AS: July 7, 1766
AS: October 13, 1759	AS: July 10, 1766
AS: April 4, 1760	AS: August 30, 1766
AS: April 14, 1760	AS: September 20, 1766
AS: April 25, 1760	AS: September 28, 1766
AS: October 28, 1760	AS: October 25, 1766
AS: February 28, 1761	ES: November 8, 1766
AS: March 24, 1761	AS: November 29, 1766
AS: April 20, 1761	ES: January 15, 1767
AS: May 25, 1761	AS: February 15, 1767
AS: July 25, 1762	AS: March 1, 1767
AS: October 17, 1762	AS: May 4, 1767
AS: December 10, 1763	AS: May 18, 1767
AS: December 24, 1763	AS: May 28, 1767
AS: December 28, 1763	AS: August 17, 1767
AS: January 3, 1764	AS: September 8, 1767
AS: February 18, 1764	AS: September 13, 1764
AS: February 19, 1764	AS: October 14, 1767
AS: February 27, 1764	AS: October 30, 1767
AS: March 5, 1764	AS: January 28, 1768
AS: March 8, 1764	AS: February 15, 1768
AS: March 17, 1764	AS: February 16, 1768
AS: March 18, 1764	AS: February 17, 1768
AS: April 8, 1764	AS: March 6, 1768
AS: May 11, 1764	ES: March 12, 1768
AS: June 1, 1764	AS: March 15, 1768
AS: June 3, 1764	AS: March 27, 1768
AS: June 10, 1764	AS: March 29, 1768
AS: June 11, 1764	AS: April 2, 1768
ES: December 14, 1765	AS: April 16, 1768
AS: August 10, 1764	ES: April 22, 1768
AS: August 15, 1764	ES: April 24, 1768
AS: August 27, 1764	AS: April 29, 1768
AS: September 5, 1764	AS: June 3, 1768
AS: September 6, 1764	ES: June 11, 1768
AS: September 20, 1764	AS: June 21, 1768
AS: September 29, 1764	AS: August 2, 1768
AS: November 9, 1764	AS: August 8, 1768
AS: December 10, 1764	AS: August 10, 1768
ES: May 7, 1766	ES: August 18, 1768
AS: July 15, 1765	AS: September 3, 1768
AS: July 29, 1765	AS: October 8, 1768
AS: September 18, 1765	ES: October 10, 1768
AS: October 20, 1765	AS: November 23, 1768
	AS: January 12, 1769

AS: February 13, 1769
 AS: February 14, 1769
 AS: February 22, 1769
 AS: March 5, 1769
 AS: March 30, 1769
 AS: May 4, 1769
 AS: May 22, 1769
 ES: July 5, 1769
 AS: August 1, 1769
 AS: September 11, 1769
 AS: October 8, 1769
 ES: December 4, 1769
 AS: December 10, 1769
 ES: February 7, 1770
 ES: March 23, 1770
 ES: July 4, 1770
 AS: August 9, 1770
 AS: November 22, 1770
 ES: December 6, 1770
 AS: May 20, 1771
 AS: October 4, 1771
 AS: November 11, 1771
 AS: November 20, 1771
 AS: December 4, 1771
 AS: December 10, 1771
 AS: January 30, 1772
 AS: June 4, 1772
 AS: June 18, 1772
 AS: July 22, 1772
 ES: August 4, 1772
 ES: October 7, 1772
 AS: November 6, 1772
 AS: April 15, 1773
 AS: May 5, 1773
 AS: June 25, 1774
 AS: June 1774
 AS: July 13, 1774
 AS: July 17, 1774
 AS: August 2, 1774
 AS: August 6, 1774
 AS: September 8, 1774
 AS: December 9, 1774
 AS: December 16, 1774
 AS: March 20, 1775
 AS: March 22, 1775
 ES: April 5, 1775
 ES: June 25, 1775
 ES: October 9, 1775
 AS: April 13, 1775
 AS: May 31, 1775
 AS: June 8, 1775

AS: July 8, 1775
 AS: August 13, 1775
 AS: August 28, 1775
 AS: September 4, 1775

Army, British, desertion, Boston, Massachusetts

AS: March 13, 1769
 AS: May 1, 1769
 AS: May 8, 1769
 AS: May 25, 1769
 AS: June 11, 1769
 AS: June 15, 1769
 AS: June 25, 1769
 AS: September 10, 1769
 AS: September 11, 1769
 AS: September 17, 1769
 AS: September 24, 1769
 AS: October 1, 1769

Army, British, desertion, Castle Williams

AS: February 8, 1773
 AS: February 21, 1773

Army, British, desertion, Charleston, South Carolina

AS: June 21, 1768

Army, British, desertion, Louisbourg

AS: January 17, 1766
 AS: July 10, 1766
 AS: February 15, 1767

Army, British, desertion, Marshfield, Massachusetts

AS: March 20, 1775

Army, British, desertion, New Hampshire

AS: January 12, 1769
 AS: January 23, 1769
 AS: February 27, 1769
 AS: October 28, 1769

Army, British, desertion, New Jersey

AS: April 15, 1773
 AS: May 5, 1773
 AS: May 20, 1773

Army, British, desertion, Pensacola

ES: April 22, 1768

Army, British, desertion, Quebec
AS: September 28, 1766
AS: October 25, 1766
AS: June 4, 1772

Army, British, desertion, St. John's,
Newfoundland
AS: March 18, 1766

Army, British, discipline (see courts martial)

Army, British, expenses, Fort Charlotte, South
Carolina
AS: November 27, 1766

Army, British, expenses, Fort Frederica, Georgia
AS: November 27, 1766

Army, British, expenses, Fort Augusta, Georgia
AS: November 27, 1766
AS: August 26, 1767
AS: July 28, 1768s

Army, British, expenses, Halifax
AS: January 30, 1764
AS: April 27, 1764
AS: July 6, 1764
AS: April 30, 1765
AS: August 16, 1765
AS: August 18, 1765
AS: March 31, 1766
AS: April 25, 1766
AS: December 21, 1766
AS: March 1, 1768
AS: February 2, 1769
AS: February 13, 1769
AS: April 4, 1769
AS: March 5, 1770
AS: July 30, 1770
AS: January 26, 1771
AS: March 16, 1772
AS: January 18, 1773

Army, British, expenses, Nova Scotia
AS: August 31, 1768
AS: February 2, 1769
AS: December 15, 1772

Army, British, expenses, Pennsylvania
AS: December 26, 1763

Army, British, expenses, Quebec, postage
expenses
AS: February 13, 1769

Army, British, expenses, Quebec
AS: April 16, 1767
AS: April 30, 1767
AS: October 29, 1767
AS: November 10, 1767
AS: February 14, 1768
AS: March 13, 1768
AS: May 1, 1768
AS: August 4, 1768
AS: August 31, 1768
AS: May 11, 1769
AS: September 25, 1769
AS: June 27, 1770
AS: February 17, 1771
AS: December 31, 1771
AS: July 2, 1772
AS: October 14, 1772

Army, British, intelligence and secret
correspondence
AS: 1758
AS: February 2-6, 1759
AS: April 9, 1759
AS: April 26, 1759
AS: August 24, 1759
AS: October 30, 1759
AS: December 20, 1759
AS: January 19, 1760
AS: January 20, 1760
AS: March 17, 1760
AS: April 15, 1760
AS: April 22, 1760
AS: April 25, 1760
AS: April 26, 1760
AS: April 28, 1760
AS: May 2, 1760
AS: June 12, 1761
AS: February 4, 1762
AS: February 24, 1762
AS: March 8, 1762
AS: December 15, 1763
AS: December 31, 1763
AS: January 1, 1764
AS: January 2, 1764
AS: January 9, 1764
AS: February 17, 1764
AS: March 19, 1764

AS: March 24, 1764
 AS: April 26, 1764
 AS: May 4, 1764
 AS: May 12, 1764
 AS: June 5, 1764
 AS: June 19, 1764
 AS: July 32, 1764
 AS: November 17, 1764
 AS: February 22, 1765
 AS: May 31, 1765
 AS: July 15, 1765
 AS: July 24, 1765
 AS: July 30, 1765
 AS: August 15, 1765
 ES: December 23, 1766
 ES: June 17, 1768
 ES: September 26, 1768
 AS: September 30, 1768
 ES: February 17, 1770
 ES: April 25, 1770
 AS: September 12, 1770
 AS: September 20, 1770
 ES: September 28, 1770
 AS: November 30, 1770
 AS: April 10, 1771
 AS: April 18, 1771
 AS: June 17, 1771
 AS: September 24, 1771
 ES: December 4, 1771
 AS: 1771
 ES: January 11, 1772
 AS: December 20, 1772
 ES: June 3, 1774
 AS: July 4, 1774
 AS: September 29, 1774
 AS: February 4, 1775
 AS: February 24, 1775
 AS: February 27, 1775
 AS: March 3, 1775
 AS: March 8, 1775
 AS: March 26, 1775
 AS: March 30, 1775
 AS: April 9, 1775
 AS: April 10, 1775
 AS: April 11, 1775
 AS: April 15, 1775
 AS: April 18, 1775
 AS: April 23, 1775
 AS: April 25, 1775
 AS: April 30, 1775
 AS: May 1, 1775

AS: May 1, 1775
 AS: May 9, 1775
 AS: May 13, 1775
 ES: May 15, 1775
 AS: May 18, 1775
 AS: May 24, 1775
 ES: May 28, 1775
 AS: April 15, 1775
 ES: July 26, 1775
 ES: August 26, 1775
 ES: August 28, 1775
 AS: June 24, 1775
 AS: June 28, 1775
 AS: July 1, 1775
 AS: July 5, 1775
 AS: July 12, 1775
 AS: August 1, 1775
 AS: August 5, 1775
 AS: August 7, 1775
 AS: August 8, 1775
 AS: August 14, 1775
 AS: August 21, 1775
 AS: August 25, 1775
 AS: August 26, 1775
 AS: August 1775
 AS: September 6, 1775
 AS: September 10, 1775
 AS: September 12, 1775
 AS: September 14, 1775
 AS: September 15, 1775
 AS: September 20, 1775
 AS: September 24, 1775
 AS: September 29, 1775
 AS: September 1775
 AS: 1775

Army, British, Intelligence, Fort William
 Augustus

AS: June 12, 1761
 AS: February 24, 1762
 AS: March 8, 1762
 AS: March 24, 1762
 AS: April 4, 1762
 AS: July 2, 1763
 AS: July 10, 1763

Army, British, Intelligence, Fort Hendrick
 AS: April 26, 1759
 AS: October 19, 1759

Army, British, Intelligence, Fort Johnson	AS: April 2, 1764
AS: February 6, 1759	AS: April 22, 1764
AS: December 20, 1759	AS: May 20, 1764
AS: April 27, 1760	AS: November 30, 1764
AS: April 28, 1760	ES: December 11, 1764
	ES: March 21, 1765
Army, British, Intelligence, Fort Ontario	AS: May 24, 1765
AS: April 15, 1760	AS: September 6, 1765
	AS: September 1, 1766
Army, British, Intelligence, Fort Stanwix	AS: September 10, 1766
AS: February 6, 1759	AS: November 21, 1766
AS: April 18, 1759	ES: February 14, 1767
AS: April 26, 1760	AS: March 20, 1767
AS: September 30, 1768	AS: April 20, 1767
	AS: May 2, 1767
Army, British, Intelligence, Fort Ticonderoga	AS: May 20, 1767
AS: 1758	AS: August 31, 1767
AS: March 10, 1759	AS: March 13, 1768
	AS: June 19, 1768
Army, British, juvenile participation	ES: August 19, 1768
ES: January 4, 1775	ES: September 9, 1768
	ES: September 26, 1768
Army, British, logistics and troop movements	ES: December 6, 1768
AS: September 18, 1758	AS: December 20, 1768
AS: 1758 (convoys)	AS: February 13, 1769
AS: 1758 (marching)	AS: July 17, 1769
AS March 16, 1759	ES: April 23, 1770
AS: April 10, 1759 (May-July 1759)	AS: June 27, 1770
AS: September 2, 1759	ES: January 2, 1771
AS: September 24, 1759	AS: March 4, 1771
AS: September 26, 1759	ES: April 2, 1771
AS: October 5, 1759	ES: September 3, 1771
AS: November 18, 1759	AS: May 5, 1772
AS: December 17, 1759	ES: June 29, 1772
AS: January 7, 1760	ES: August 5, 1772
AS: March 4, 1760	ES: January 6, 1773
AS: April 25, 1760	ES: February 3, 1773
AS: April 27, 1760	ES: May 5, 1773
AS: April 29, 1760	ES: August 25, 1773
AS: May 5, 1760	ES: November 4, 1773
AS: November 7, 1760	ES: May 4, 1774
AS: January 2, 1761	ES: June 26, 1774
AS: May 13, 1761	ES: November 1, 1774
AS: May 25, 1761	ES: January 27, 1775
AS: May 29, 1761	ES: March 3, 1775
AS: June 2, 1761	ES: April 15, 1775
AS: June 4, 1761	ES: August 2, 1775
AS: June 20, 1761	ES: October 1, 1775
ES: January 20, 1764	AS: June 19, 1772
AS: March 28, 1764	AS: June 25, 1772
AS: March 31, 1764	AS: December 20, 1772

AS: July 1, 1774
AS: September 5, 1774
AS: March 3, 1775
AS: April 16, 1775
AS: May 18, 1775
AS: May 19, 1775
AS: June 17, 1775
AS: September 12, 1775
AS: September 29, 1775

Army, British, logistics and troop movements,
Albany

AS: April 2, 1764

Army, British, orders and military instructions

AS: November 13, 1758
AS: November 25, 1758
AS February 16-March 16, 1759
AS March 16, 1759
AS: March 17, 1759
AS: July 10, 1759
AS: September 5, 1760
AS: October 10, 1760
AS: October 12, 1760
AS: June 4, 1761
AS: October 8, 1761
AS: September 22, 1762
AS: January 28, 1763
AS: December 1, 1763
AS: December 20, 1763
AS: December 21, 1763
AS: December 31, 1763
ES: January 20, 1764
AS: February 8, 1764
AS: March 31, 1764
AS: April 9, 1764
AS: April 19, 1764
AS: June 18, 1764
AS: November 19, 1764
AS: December 30, 1764
AS: January 2, 1765
AS: March 19, 1765
AS: June 3, 1765
AS: July 4, 1765
AS: July 31, 1765
AS: September 18, 1765
AS: December 20, 1765
AS: January 5, 1766
AS: January 15, 1766
AS: March 14, 1766
AS: May 9, 1766

AS: June 9, 1766
AS: July 7, 1766
AS: July 16, 1766
AS: July 19, 1766
ES: July 22, 1766
AS: September 14, 1766
AS: December 12, 1766
AS: January 20, 1767
AS: February 9, 1767
AS: July 17, 1767
AS: September 21, 1767
AS: October 19, 1767
ES: January 23, 1768
AS: July 11, 1768
AS: September 16, 1768
AS: November 23, 1768
AS: May 15, 1769
AS: May 29, 1769
AS: July 1, 1769
ES: April 2, 1771
AS: April 4, 1771
AS: June 17, 1771
AS: July 29, 1772
ES: September 2, 1772
ES: April 15, 1775
ES: June 26, 1775
AS: September 20, 1771
AS: December 27, 1772
AS: May 2, 1774
AS: June 10, 1774
AS: April 18, 1775
AS: June 7, 1775
AS: July 18, 1775
AS: July 23, 1775
AS: July 26, 1775
AS: August 11, 1775
AS: August 13, 1775
AS: September 3, 1775
AS: September 18, 1775

Army, British, orders and military instructions,
Albany

AS: November 13, 1758
AS: November 25, 1758
AS: November 7, 1760
AS: April 9, 1764

Army, British, orders and military instructions,
Halifax

AS: February 13, 1769
AS: June 7, 1775

Army, British, orders and military instructions,
Montreal

AS: October 8, 1761

AS: December 20, 1765

Army, British, orders and military instructions,
New York City

AS: June 10, 1774

Army, British, orders and military instructions,
Oswego

AS: April 10, 1756

Army, British, orders and military instructions,
Quebec

AS: June 4, 1761

AS: December 20, 1765

Army, British, pay and pensions

AS: April 5, 1756

AS: May 26, 1757

AS: June 1757

AS: February 2, 1759

AS: April 11, 1759

AS: April 13, 1759

AS: April 30, 1759

AS: August 4, 1759

AS: February 25, 1760

AS: March 15, 1760

AS: April 21, 1760

AS: April 22, 1760

AS: November 1, 1760

AS: January 2, 1761

AS: February 12, 1761

AS: December 24, 1761

AS: December 24, 1763 (located: June 30,
1763)

AS: October 27, 1763

AS: October 31, 1763

AS: November 27, 1763

AS: December 5, 1763

AS: December 6, 1763

AS: December 8, 1763

AS: [1763]

AS: January 1, 1764

AS: January 2, 1764

ES: January 21, 1764

AS: January 25, 1764

AS: January 30, 1764

AS: February 23, 1764

AS: March 3, 1764

AS: April 4, 1764

AS: April 7, 1764

AS: April 15, 1764

AS: April 28, 1764

AS: April 30, 1764

AS: May 13, 1764

AS: May 29, 1764

AS: July 31, 1764

ES: August 11, 1764

AS: August 10, 1764

AS: November 19, 1764

AS: November 30, 1764

AS: December 25, 1764

AS: February 2, 1765

ES: February 9, 1765

ES: March 9, 1765

ES: April 24, 1765

ES: June 1, 1765

AS: July 7, 1765

ES: August 10, 1765

ES: October 10, 1765

AS: April 19, 1766

AS: May 7, 1766

ES: June 20, 1766

AS: July 16, 1766

ES: August 9, 1766

AS: September 7, 1766

AS: September 28, 1766

ES: June 13, 1767

ES: October 9, 1767

AS: August 18, 1767

AS: September 8, 1767

AS: November 10, 1767

ES: November 10, 1767

AS: December 2, 1767

ES: January 17, 1768

ES: January 19, 1768

ES: April 23, 1768

AS: May 1, 1768

ES: July 11, 1768

ES: July 25, 1768

AS: October 12, 1768

ES: May 10, 1769

AS: May 29, 1769

ES: June 10, 1769

AS: September 25, 1769

AS: March 13, 1770

AS: April 6, 1770

AS: November 26, 1770

ES: March 6, 1771

ES: May 1, 1771
 AS: September 8, 1771
 ES: April 13, 1772
 AS: September 24, 1772
 ES: [1773]
 ES: March 11, 1775
 ES: March 21, 1775
 AS: September 20, 1771
 AS: December 19, 1771
 AS: August 18, 1772
 AS: November 14, 1774
 AS: February 11, 1775
 AS: March 20, 1775
 AS: May 23, 1775
 AS: July 9, 1775

Army, British, prisoners

AS: 1758
 AS March 10, 1759
 AS: March 1759
 AS: May 29, 1759
 AS: August 7, 1759
 AS: September 16, 1759
 AS: September 20, 1759
 AS: January 8, 1760
 AS: January 19, 1760
 AS: April 24, 1760
 AS: April 26, 1760
 AS: April 1760
 AS: October 20, 1760
 AS: November 4, 1760
 AS: November 7, 1760
 AS: January 2, 1761
 AS: January 6, 1761
 AS: April 18, 1761
 AS: May 25, 1761
 AS: June 18, 1761
 AS: October 9, 1761
 AS: August 19, 1763
 AS: August 22, 1763
 AS: October 12, 1763
 AS: December 31, 1763
 AS: January 23, 1764
 AS: January 31, 1764
 AS: February 25, 1764
 AS: March 2, 1764
 AS: March 5, 1764
 AS: March 26, 1764
 AS: April 2, 1764
 AS: April 20, 1764
 AS: May 22, 1764

AS: June 3, 1764
 AS: June 10, 1764
 AS: October 15, 1764
 AS: February 2, 1765
 ES: February 9, 1765
 AS: April 1, 1765
 ES: May 7, 1766
 AS: July 10, 1766
 ES: December 4, 1769
 ES: April 22, 1775
 ES: August 28, 1775

Army, British, prisoners, Albany, civilians

ES: July 15, 1766

Army, British, prisoners, Oswego, prisoners

AS: 1758
 AS: August 19, 1763
 ES: February 9, 1765
 ES: March 9, 1765
 ES: April 27, 1765
 ES: July 11, 1768
 ES: August 12, 1769
 ES: January 6, 1770

Army, British, promotions and vacancies

AS: January 8, 1764
 ES: January 20, 1764
 AS: February 14, 1764
 ES: April 14, 1764
 AS: May 1, 1764
 AS: May 12, 1764
 ES: May 12, 1764
 AS: May 27, 1764
 ES: June 8, 1764
 AS: June 24, 1764
 AS: July 2, 1764
 AS: July 6, 1764
 ES: July 13, 1764
 ES: July 14, 1764
 ES: August 10, 1764
 ES: August 11, 1764
 AS: August 1, 1764
 ES: September 8, 1764
 ES: September 21, 1764
 ES: October 9, 1764
 ES: October 13, 1764
 ES: November 9, 1764
 ES: December 8, 1764
 ES: January 12, 1765
 ES: January 24, 1765

ES: February 23, 1765
 ES: April 13, 1765
 ES: April 26, 1765
 ES: May 8, 1765
 ES: August 10, 1765
 ES: September 24, 1765
 ES: October 10, 1765
 ES: November 8, 1765
 AS: November 21, 1765
 AS: December 9, 1765
 ES: December 12, 1765
 ES: December 21, 1765
 ES: January 8, 1766
 AS: February 3, 1766
 ES: February 8, 1766
 ES: May 5, 1766
 ES: May 7, 1766
 ES: July 15, 1766
 ES: August 27, 1766
 ES: September 13, 1766
 ES: October 11, 1766
 ES: October 25, 1766
 ES: November 9, 1766
 ES: December 23, 1766
 ES: February 21, 1767
 ES: April 6, 1767
 ES: August 23, 1767
 ES: October 9, 1767
 AS: December 1, 1767
 AS: December 5, 1767
 ES: December 31, 1767
 ES: January 30, 1768
 ES: May 14, 1768
 ES: June 18, 1768
 AS: August 16, 1768
 ES: September 26, 1768
 ES: October 10, 1768
 ES: January 6, 1769
 ES: February 4, 1769
 ES: March 4, 1769
 AS: March 27, 1769
 ES: March 29, 1769
 ES: May 13, 1769
 ES: June 10, 1769
 ES: July 22, 1769
 ES: September 6, 1769
 ES: December 16, 1769
 ES: April 24, 1770
 ES: May 14, 1770
 AS: July 31, 1770
 ES: September 7, 1770

ES: December 7, 1770
 AS: March 3, 1771
 ES: March 6, 1771
 AS: May 20, 1771
 AS: June 3, 1771
 ES: June 3, 1771
 ES: July 2, 1771
 ES: August 5, 1771
 ES: October 1, 1771
 ES: December 5, 1771
 ES: April 13, 1772
 ES: May 6, 1772
 AS: May 11, 1772
 ES: July 13, 1772
 AS: September 24, 1772
 AS: September 29, 1772
 ES: October 7, 1772
 ES: November 3, 1772
 AS: December 15, 1772
 ES: January 6, 1773
 AS: January 8, 1773
 AS: February 10, 1773
 ES: May 5, 1773
 ES: June 1, 1774
 AS: June 10, 1774
 ES: January 31, 1775
 ES: February 15, 1775
 ES: March 4, 1775
 ES: March 28, 1775
 ES: April 22, 1775
 ES: May 20, 1775
 ES: June 12, 1775
 AS: June 19, 1775
 AS: June 28, 1775
 ES: July 22, 1775
 ES: July 24, 1775
 ES: July 25, 1775
 ES: August 15, 1775
 ES: October 9, 1775
 ES: November 24, 1775
 ES: December 16, 1775
 AS: July 20, 1775
 AS: September 5, 1775

Army, British, provisioning

ES: March 26, 1756
 AS: March 26, 1759
 AS: April 2, 1759
 AS: April 10, 1759
 AS: April 13, 1759
 AS: August 17, 1759

AS: September 2, 1759
 AS: September 10, 1759
 AS: September 20, 1759
 AS: September 23, 1759
 AS: September 28, 1759
 AS: October 7, 1759
 AS: October 19, 1759
 AS: October 25, 1759
 AS: January 5, 1760
 AS: February 3, 1760
 ES: May 14, 1760
 AS: October 12, 1760
 ES: March 21, 1760
 AS: June 18, 1761
 AS: June 20, 1761
 AS: June 26, 1761
 AS: August 9, 1761
 AS: September 8, 1761
 AS: October 14, 1761
 AS: April 25, 1762
 AS: July 19, 1762
 AS: August 4, 1762
 AS: August 9, 1762
 AS: August 27, 1762
 AS: September 1, 1762
 AS: September 26, 1762
 AS: February 22, 1763
 AS: August 22, 1763
 AS: August 26, 1763
 AS: August 30, 1763
 ES: November 12, 1763
 AS: November 27, 1763
 AS: November 30, 1763
 ES: December 9, 1763
 AS: December 12, 1763
 AS: December 15, 1763
 AS: December 27, 1763
 AS: December 28, 1763
 AS: December 31, 1763
 AS: [1763]
 AS: January 9, 1764
 AS: January 10, 1764
 AS: March 13, 1764
 AS: March 18, 1764
 AS: March 22, 1764
 AS: March 24, 1764
 AS: March 30, 1764
 AS: April 2, 1764
 ES: April 18, 1764
 AS: May 14, 1764
 AS: May 20, 1764

ES: June 6, 1764
 AS: June 7, 1764
 AS: June 19, 1764
 AS: June 21, 1764
 AS: July 9, 1764
 AS: July 10, 1764
 AS: July 11, 1764
 ES: July 11, 1764
 AS: July 12, 1764
 AS: July 20, 1764
 AS: July 21, 1764
 AS: July 23, 1764
 AS: August 10, 1764
 AS: November 4, 1764
 ES: November 7, 1764
 ES: December 8, 1764
 ES: January 10, 1765
 AS: February 4, 1765
 AS: February 6, 1765
 ES: February 9, 1765
 AS: February 12, 1765
 AS: February 24, 1765
 AS: March 31, 1765
 AS: April 9, 1765
 AS: July 15, 1765
 AS: July 31, 1765
 ES: August 10, 1765
 AS: December 7, 1765
 AS: January 7, 1766
 AS: February 4, 1766
 AS: March 1, 1766
 AS: May 9, 1766
 ES: March 28, 1766
 ES: May 7, 1766
 ES: June 20, 1766
 AS: June 21, 1766
 ES: July 28, 1766
 ES: November 4, 1766
 ES: December 22, 1766
 AS: January 5, 1767
 ES: February 23, 1767
 ES: March 2, 1767
 AS: March 21, 1767
 ES: August 5, 1767
 ES: November 14, 1767
 ES: November 24, 1767
 ES: January 17, 1768
 AS: February 14, 1768
 ES: May 12, 1768
 ES: May 14, 1768
 AS: October 29, 1768

AS: March 30, 1769
ES: October 6, 1769
ES: December 4, 1769
ES: March 3, 1770
ES: June 22, 1770
AS: February 1771
ES: March 5, 1771
ES: May 6, 1771
AS: November 30, 1772
ES: December 7, 1774
ES: May 19, 1775
ES: June 22, 1775
ES: July 28, 1775
AS: August 13, 1775
ES: October 10, 1775

Army, British, provisioning, Annapolis, Nova Scotia

AS: January 11, 1770
AS: June 21, 1770
AS: July 17, 1771
AS: July 25, 1775

Army, British, provisioning, Bahamas

AS: August 30, 1770
AS: November 7, 1770
AS: December 26, 1770
AS: March 20, 1771
AS: March 28, 1771
AS: May 27, 1771
AS: April 24, 1772
AS: November 30, 1772
AS: December 6, 1773
AS: August 29, 1775

Army, British, provisioning, Bermuda

AS: December 2, 1766
AS: May 6, 1767
AS: May 30, 1767
AS: July 7, 1767
AS: September 5, 1767
AS: May 30, 1768
AS: June 30, 1771
AS: October 7, 1771
AS: November 27, 1771

Army, British, provisioning, Boston, Massachusetts

AS: October 10, 1768
AS: December 22, 1768
AS: January 2, 1769

AS: January 12, 1769
AS: January 23, 1769
AS: February 23, 1769
AS: April 10, 1769
AS: April 17, 1769
AS: May 1, 1769
AS: May 28, 1769
AS: June 5, 1769
AS: June 17, 1769
AS: July 26, 1769
AS: September 30, 1770
AS: November 7, 1772
AS: December 14, 1772
AS: May 29, 1774
AS: May 30, 1774
AS: July 13, 1774
AS: July 14, 1774
AS: July 30, 1774
AS: September 5, 1774
AS: May 13, 1775
AS: May 19, 1775
AS: August 12, 1775
AS: August 13, 1775
AS: August 24, 1775
AS: September 5, 1775
AS: September 8, 1775
AS: September 28, 1775
AS: 1775

Army, British, provisioning, Castle Williams

AS: November 11, 1771
AS: June 15, 1772
AS: June 19, 1772
AS: July 5, 1772
AS: July 6, 1772
AS: October 9, 1772
AS: December 30, 1772
AS: February 4, 1773
AS: March 22, 1773
AS: March 16, 1773
AS: July 14, 1774
AS: May 13, 1775
AS: May 19, 1775

Army, British, provisioning, Charleston South Carolina

AS: February 10, 1764
AS: June 8, 1766
AS: September 1, 1766
AS: November 27, 1766
AS: September 29, 1767

AS: February 18, 1769

Army, British, provisioning, Detroit
AS: February 22, 1769
AS: October 15, 1769
AS: August 21, 1770
AS: March 4, 1771
AS: August 1, 1772
AS: December 24, 1772
AS: July 3, 1774
AS: September 24, 1774

Army, British, provisioning, Fort Appalachee
AS: December 23, 1769

Army, British, provisioning, Fort Augusta
AS: September 29, 1767
AS: November 27, 1767

Army, British, provisioning, Fort Chartres
AS: December 28, 1765
AS: July 7, 1766
AS: August 24, 1766
AS: November 15, 1766
AS: April 3, 1767
AS: July 15, 1767
AS: March 24, 1768
AS: August 28, 1768
AS: October 20, 1768
AS: February 1, 1769
AS: August 14, 1769
AS: December 5, 1769
AS: January 10, 1770
AS: February 8, 1770
AS: May 30, 1770
AS: June 10, 1770
AS: July 25, 1770
AS: August 17, 1770
AS: August 20, 1770
AS: September 30, 1770
AS: March 13, 1771
AS: March 26, 1771
AS: March 30, 1771
AS: June 9, 1771
AS: August 18, 1771
AS: September 20, 1771
AS: January 18, 1772
AS: April 7, 1772
AS: July 20, 1772
AS: February 11, 1773
AS: March 31, 1773

Army, British, provisioning, Fort Crown Point
AS: January 1, 1760
AS: January 5, 1760
AS: January 6, 1760
AS: August 11, 1761
AS: September 13, 1761
AS: October 22, 1762
AS: August 31, 1764
AS: July 10, 1767
AS: November 1, 1768
AS: October 19, 1770
AS: October 31, 1770
AS: March 20, 1771
AS: June 5, 1771
AS: June 9, 1771
AS: August 9, 1771
AS: October 24, 1771
AS: January 14, 1772
AS: February 4, 1772
AS: July 15, 1772
AS: July 28, 1772
AS: October 31, 1772
AS: December 28, 1772
AS: March 2, 1773
AS: April 13, 1773
AS: April 24, 1773
ES: May 5, 1773
AS: May 13, 1774
AS: September 1, 1774
AS: January 31, 1775

Army, British, provisioning, Fort Natchez
AS: October 4, 1766
AS: July 7, 1767
AS: November 29, 1767
AS: December 2, 1770

Army, British, provisioning, Fort Pitt
AS: April 4, 1765
AS: June 1, 1765
AS: March 7, 1766
AS: March 10, 1766
AS: March 28, 1766
AS: May 15, 1766
AS: June 18, 1766
AS: August 24, 1766
AS: December 4, 1766
AS: May 20, 1767
AS: May 1767
AS: September 14, 1764
AS: January 16, 1768

AS: March 30, 1768	AS: August 21, 1769
AS: June 19, 1768	AS: November 25, 1769
AS: April 22, 1769	AS: December 20, 1769
AS: April 29, 1769	AS: January 13, 1770
AS: June 9, 1769	AS: May 11, 1770
AS: January 10, 1770	AS: June 21, 1770
AS: January 18, 1770	AS: September 5, 1770
AS: February 19, 1770	AS: January 21, 1771
AS: March 24, 1770	AS: January 26, 1771
AS: May 30, 1770	AS: September 5, 1771
AS: June 10, 1770	AS: July 7, 1774
AS: July 16, 1770	AS: March 13, 1775
AS: August 24, 1770	AS: April 29, 1775
AS: March 13, 1771	AS: May 14, 1775
AS: March 15, 1771	AS: June 20, 1775
AS: March 26, 1771	AS: August 16, 1775
AS: May 24, 1771	AS: August 28, 1775
AS: July 31, 1771	AS: September 5, 1775
AS: October 12, 1771	AS: September 16, 1775
AS: January 22, 1772	AS: September 18, 1775
AS: March 14, 1772	
AS: April 9, 1772	Army, British, provisioning, Lake George
AS: August 14, 1772	AS: December 26, 1763
AS: January 5, 1773	
AS: April 24, 1773	Army, British, provisioning, Michilimackinac
AS: April 29, 1773	AS: October 18, 1764
	AS: January 18, 1765
Army, British, provisioning, Fort Prince George	AS: April 20, 1765
AS: October 4, 1766	AS: April 27, 1765
	AS: May 9, 1766
Army, British, provisioning, Georgia	AS: August 12, 1766
AS: September 14, 1775	AS: June 29, 1767
	AS: September 14, 1764
Army, British, provisioning, Halifax	AS: September 21, 1767
AS: July 31, 1765	AS: December 4, 1767
AS: July 16, 1766	AS: November 18, 1768
AS: August 23, 1766	AS: December 19, 1768
AS: December 21, 1766	AS: February 22, 1769
AS: January 19, 1767	AS: March 17, 1769
AS: January 25, 1767	AS: October 27, 1770
AS: February 25, 1767	AS: July 9, 1771
AS: June 1, 1767	AS: November 25, 1772
AS: March 1, 1768	AS: June 26, 1774
AS: March 8, 1768	AS: July 5, 1774
AS: April 18, 1768	AS: July 13, 1774
AS: June 15, 1768	AS: August 10, 1774
AS: August 8, 1768	AS: January 9, 1775
AS: August 11, 1768	
AS: October 24, 1768	Army, British, provisioning, Mobile
AS: February 2, 1769	AS: November 30, 1764
AS: February 3, 1769	AS: February 10, 1765

AS: February 16, 1765
AS: April 9, 1765
AS: June 26, 1766
AS: July 28, 1766
AS: June 27, 1771

Army, British, provisioning, Montreal
AS: May 27, 1767
AS: June 9, 1767
AS: June 12, 1769
AS: January 11, 1770
AS: January 22, 1770
AS: December 24, 1770
AS: February 17, 1771
AS: February 25, 1771
AS: April 27, 1771
AS: July 15, 1771
AS: October 24, 1771
AS: January 11, 1772
AS: March 9, 1772
AS: December 11, 1772
AS: June 28, 1775
AS: July 27, 1775

Army, British, provisioning, New Hampshire
AS: May 27, 1772
AS: June 15, 1772

Army, British, provisioning, New York City
AS: August 13, 1774
AS: August 27, 1774
AS: July 31, 1775
AS: August 12, 1775

Army, British, provisioning, Niagara
AS: August 11, 1765
AS: May 9, 1766
AS: June 21, 1766
AS: October 20, 1768
AS: November 10, 1769
AS: July 21, 1770
AS: March 29, 1771
AS: July 6, 1771
AS: August 26, 1771
AS: December 18, 1771
AS: August 19, 1772
AS: October 6, 1772
AS: January 12, 1773
AS: March 29, 1773

Army, British, provisioning, Nova Scotia
AS: May 27, 1765
AS: June 28, 1765
AS: July 31, 1765
AS: September 1, 1766
AS: October 31, 1766
AS: January 18, 1769
AS: August 25, 1770
AS: January 7, 1771
AS: May 27, 1771
AS: June 16, 1771
AS: July 17, 1771
AS: December 15, 1772

Army, British, provisioning, Pensacola
AS: March 25, 1765
ES: December 14, 1765
AS: June 10, 1766
AS: June 26, 1766
AS: July 17, 1766
AS: August 9, 1766
AS: November 30, 1766
AS: December 14, 1766
ES: January 15, 1767
AS: April 6, 1767
AS: June 13, 1767
AS: July 5, 1767
AS: September 5, 1767
AS: September 7, 1767
AS: November 28, 1767
ES: December 19, 1767
AS: April 24, 1768
AS: March 14, 1769
AS: December 3, 1769
AS: December 23, 1769
AS: March 5, 1770
AS: March 13, 1770
AS: March 22, 1770
AS: May 24, 1770
AS: March 22, 1771
AS: March 29, 1771
AS: April 3, 1771
AS: June 27, 1771
AS: October 19, 1772
AS: December 19, 1772
AS: December 27, 1772
AS: June 20, 1774

Army, British, provisioning, Quebec
AS: August 1, 1765
AS: August 11, 1765

AS: September 18, 1765	ES: December 9, 1763
AS: November 11, 1765	AS: December 12, 1763
AS: November 24, 1765	AS: December 15, 1763
AS: February 17, 1766	AS: December 20, 1763
AS: May 29, 1766	AS: December 27, 1763
AS: July 7, 1766	AS: [1763]
AS: July 21, 1766	AS: January 4, 1764
AS: July 28, 1766	AS: January 15, 1764
AS: September 15, 1766	AS: January 30, 1764
AS: November 23, 1766	AS: February 2, 1764
AS: November 29, 1766	AS: February 6, 1764
AS: December 20, 1766	AS: February 13, 1764
AS: March 22, 1767	AS: February 20, 1764
AS: February 14, 1768	AS: February 24, 1764
AS: February 15, 1768	ES: March 10, 1764
AS: October 12, 1768	AS: March 18, 1764
AS: May 11, 1769	AS: March 26, 1764
AS: June 12, 1769	AS: April 1, 1764
AS: April 11, 1771	AS: April 6, 1764
AS: September 21, 1771	AS: May 2, 1764
AS: June 18, 1772	AS: May 8, 1764
AS: June 29, 1772	ES: August 10, 1764
AS: July 8, 1772	AS: February 12, 1765
AS: August 18, 1772	AS: February 14, 1765
AS: January 28, 1773	ES: September 13, 1766
AS: June 30, 1774	ES: October 29, 1766
AS: September 8, 1775	ES: January 15, 1767
Army, British, provisioning, River Rouge, Michigan	AS: March 6, 1768
AS: October 22, 1768	ES: January 2, 1771
Army, British, provisioning, Schenectady	AS: March 3, 1771
AS: September 26, 1759	AS: March 25, 1771
AS: July 1, 1765	ES: April 2, 1771
Army, British, provisioning, Nova Scotia	AS: April 14, 1771
AS: July 2, 1764	AS: June 5, 1771
ES: November 4, 1766	ES: January 31, 1775
Army, British, recruitment and raising troops	ES: July 1, 1775
AS: February 14, 1759	AS: July 26, 1775
AS: February 24, 1759	AS: September 11, 1775
AS: April 11, 1759	Army, British, recruitment and raising troops, Albany
AS: March 18, 1760	AS: March 18, 1760
AS: April 13, 1760	AS: April 29, 1760
AS: April 29, 1760	AS: January 30, 1764
AS: October 27, 1763	Army, British, recruitment and raising troops, Boston, Massachusetts
AS: November 28, 1763	AS: January 15, 1764
AS: November 30, 1763	AS: February 6, 1764
AS: December 6, 1763	AS: April 1, 1764

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
Burlington, New Jersey, quotas

AS: December 14, 1763

AS: March 15, 1764

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
Charleston, South Carolina

AS: March 6, 1768

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
Connecticut

AS: April 2, 1764

AS: April 19, 1767

AS: May 24, 1775

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
Halifax, Newfoundland

AS: July 26, 1775

AS: August 5, 1775

AS: August 16, 1775

AS: August 17, 1775

AS: August 23, 1775

AS: October 2, 1775

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
Maryland

AS: May 20, 1764

AS: September 11, 1775

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
Massachusetts

AS: March 9, 1764

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
Montreal

AS: March 5, 1767

AS: March 30, 1771

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
New Hampshire

AS: March 27, 1771

AS: February 13, 1773

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
New Jersey

AS: February 24, 1764

AS: March 22, 1771

ES: July 19, 1771

AS: April 15, 1773

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
New York (province)

AS: February 20, 1764

ES: May 28, 1766

ES: January 2, 1771

AS: September 11, 1775

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
North Carolina

AS: March 19, 1771

AS: June 5, 1771

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
Pensacola

AS: January 28, 1768

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
Pennsylvania

AS: May 28, 1764

ES: May 5, 1773

AS: September 11, 1775

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
Rhode Island

AS: March 26, 1764

AS: April 28, 1770

AS: May 27, 1771

Army, British, recruitment and raising troops,
Virginia

AS: June 5, 1771

AS: September 11, 1775

Army, British, reports

AS: August 7, 1759 (July 26-August 7)

ES: March 22, 1765

ES: August 10, 1765

ES: December 18, 1765

ES: January 8, 1766

AS: May 24, 1767

ES: April 15, 1768

ES: January 7, 1769

AS: September 17, 1770

AS: June 27, 1770

AS: June 9, 1771

AS: July 12, 1771

AS: July 24, 1771

AS: August 15, 1771

AS: September 12, 1771

ES: January 8, 1772

ES: September 2, 1772

AS: December 26, 1771
 AS: August 18, 1775
 Army, British, returns
 AS: February 3, 1758
 AS: August 4, 1758 (correction: 1757)
 AS: December 13, 1758
 AS: December 24, 1758
 AS March 13, 1759
 AS: April 9, 1759
 AS: June 1, 1759
 AS: June 18, 1759
 AS: June 25, 1759
 AS: July 2, 1759
 AS: July 9, 1759
 AS: July 10, 1759
 AS: August 4, 1759
 AS: August 16, 1759
 AS: September 4, 1759
 AS: October 15, 1759
 AS: October 1759
 AS: April 19, 1760
 AS: April 22, 1760
 AS: April 24, 1760
 AS: April 29, 1760
 AS: August 9, 1760
 AS: November 4, 1760
 AS: June 17, 1761
 ES: February 10, 1764
 AS: April 9, 1764
 AS: April 18, 1764
 AS: April 28, 1764
 AS: April 30, 1764
 AS: May 11, 1764
 AS: June 29, 1764
 AS: September 24, 1764
 AS: November 29, 1764
 AS: November 30, 1764
 ES: January 12, 1765
 ES: February 9, 1765
 AS: March 29, 1765
 AS: March 31, 1765
 AS: April 11, 1765
 AS: July 16, 1765
 ES: August 10, 1765
 AS: August 12, 1765
 ES: October 10, 1765
 AS: October 15, 1765
 ES: February 22, 1766
 AS: February 28, 1766
 ES: May 7, 1766

ES: January 17, 1767
 ES: April 3, 1767
 ES: April 29, 1767
 ES: July 8, 1767
 AS: June 9, 1767
 AS: February 7, 1768
 ES: March 11, 1768
 AS: May 1, 1768
 ES: June 16, 1768
 ES: January 6, 1769
 ES: September 9, 1769
 ES: April 2, 1770
 AS: April 11, 1770
 AS: July 3, 1770
 ES: December 10, 1770
 ES: February 4, 1771
 ES: February 5, 1771
 AS: May 20, 1773
 ES: June 2, 1773
 ES: September 22, 1773
 AS: June 1774
 AS: September 1, 1774
 AS: October 24, 1774
 AS: December 24, 1774
 AS: January 31, 1775
 AS: February 9, 1775
 ES: April 22, 1775
 AS: July 5, 1775
 ES: July 24, 1775
 AS: August 5, 1775
 AS: August 7, 1775

Army, British, returns, Albany
 AS: December 10, 1759
 AS: December 24, 1759
 AS: January 24, 1760
 AS: February 24, 1760
 AS: March 24, 1760
 AS: April 22, 1760
 AS: April 24, 1760
 AS: April 29, 1760
 AS: November 21, 1763
 AS: May 11, 1764
 AS: August 4, 1765

Army, British, returns, Boston, Massachusetts
 AS: May 23, 1775
 AS: July 5, 1775

Army, British, returns, Canajoharie, New York
 AS: June 1, 1759

Army, British, returns, Detroit AS: July 3, 1774	AS: February 3, 1773 AS: January 31, 1775 AS: June 11, 1775
Army, British, returns, Fort Cavendish AS: March 18, 1766 AS: March 28, 1766	Army, British, returns, Fort William Augustus AS: March 31, 1765
Army, British, returns, Fort Chartres ES: January 6, 1769	Army, British, returns, Halifax AS: November 24, 1766 AS: September 25, 1768 AS: January 13, 1770 AS: May 12, 1773 AS: August 5, 1775
Army, British, returns, Fort Edward AS: June 18, 1759 AS: December 22, 1759 AS: March 26, 1760 AS: August 4, 1765	Army, British, returns, Lake George AS: June 25, 1759 AS: July 2, 1759 AS: July 9, 1759 AS: July 16, 1759 AS: December 1, 1759 AS: August 4, 1765
Army, British, returns, Fort Herkimer AS March 13, 1759 AS: January 25, 1760	Army, British, returns, Lake Ontario AS: May 10, 1759
Army, British, returns, Fort Ligonier AS: April 18, 1764 AS: April 30, 1764	Army, British, returns, Michilimackinac AS: August 1, 1768
Army, British, returns, Fort Ontario AS: October 24, 1759 AS: October 29, 1759 AS: August 9, 1760 AS: August 4, 1765	Army, British, returns, Montreal AS: March 18, 1766
Army, British, returns, Fort Pitt AS: April 28, 1764 AS: April 30, 1764 AS: November 29, 1764	Army, British, returns, New York (province) ES: January 17, 1767
Army, British, returns, Fort Stanwix AS: December 13, 1758 AS: February 10, 1759 AS: February 10, 1759 AS: February 26, 1759 AS March 15, 1759 AS: April 9, 1759 AS: May 10, 1759 AS: August 10, 1759 AS: August 28, 1759 AS: September 18, 1759 AS: November 11, 1759	Army, British, returns, Niagara AS: August 4, 1759 AS: September 20, 1759 AS: September 22, 1759 AS: 1759 AS: March 29, 1765
Army, British, returns, Fort Ticonderoga AS: March 24, 1760	Army, British, returns, Nova Scotia AS: June 7, 1766 AS: July 16, 1766
	Army, British, returns, Oswego AS: June 1, 1759 AS: August 17, 1759 AS: August 21, 1759 AS: August 23, 1759 AS: September 4, 1759

AS: September 15, 1759	AS: October 3, 1761
AS: September 24, 1759	AS: October 17, 1761
AS: October 1, 1759	AS: November 24, 1761
AS: October 15, 1759	AS: April 7, 1762
AS: November 4, 1759	AS: September 22, 1763
Army, British, returns, Pensacola, return	AS: November 28, 1763
AS: September 24, 1764	AS: December 3, 1763
AS: June 16, 1767	AS: December 12, 1763
AS: May 1, 1768	AS: December 24, 1763
Army, British, returns, Quebec	AS: January 9, 1764
ES: January 12, 1765	AS: January 24, 1764
AS: September 16, 1765	AS: January 25, 1764
ES: August 27, 1766	AS: January 27, 1764
AS: July 9, 1772	AS: February 2, 1764
Army, British, returns, Schenectady	AS: February 13, 1764
AS: June 1, 1759	ES: February 13, 1764
AS: August 17, 1759	AS: February 23, 1764
Army, British, returns, Stillwater	AS: March 31, 1764
AS: December 22, 1759	AS: April 11, 1764
Army, British, sick and wounded (also see hospitals)	AS: May 13, 1764
AS: March 22, 1759	AS: June 5, 1764
AS: November 21, 1759	AS: July 30, 1764
AS: December 11, 1759	AS: August 7, 1764
AS: December 22, 1759	AS: August 20, 1764
AS: [1759]	AS: September 24, 1764
AS: January 1, 1760	AS: October 5, 1764
AS: January 12, 1760	AS: December 5, 1764
AS: January 24, 1760	AS: December 24, 1764
AS: February 12, 1760	AS: January 9, 1765
AS: February 12, 1760	AS: March 6, 1765
AS: February 16, 1760	AS: April 26, 1765
AS: February 24, 1760	AS: July 15, 1765
AS: March 14, 1760	AS: September 3, 1765
AS: March 18, 1760	AS: September 7, 1765
AS: March 24, 1760	AS: September 21, 1765
AS: April 4, 1760	AS: November 18, 1765
AS: April 7, 1760	ES: December 14, 1765
AS: April 13, 1760	ES: December 21, 1765
AS: April 17, 1760	ES: March 29, 1766
AS: April 19, 1760	ES: May 28, 1766
AS: April 24, 1760	AS: June 26, 1766
AS: May 8, 1760	AS: August 22, 1766
AS: April 2, 1761	AS: August 23, 1766
AS: May 13, 1761	AS: April 6, 1767
AS: June 20, 1761	ES: April 29, 1767
	ES: May 27, 1767
	AS: July 27, 1767
	AS: August 9, 1767
	ES: October 6, 1767
	ES: January 19, 1768
	AS: February 7, 1768

ES: February 3, 1769	AS: November 8, 1770
AS: March 27, 1769	AS: November 1770
ES: January 6, 1770	
ES: October 1, 1771	Army, British, sick and wounded, Fort Crown Point
ES: March 23, 1775	AS: April 4, 1760
ES: April 8, 1775	AS: April 17, 1760
ES: August 7, 1775	AS: April 24, 1760
AS: November 13, 1771	AS: July 30, 1764
AS: May 20, 1773	AS: October 22, 1771
AS: March 1, 1775	
AS: April 21, 1775	Army, British, sick and wounded, Fort Natchez
AS: June 17, 1775	AS: December 13, 1766
AS: June 18, 1775	AS: July 7, 1767
AS: August 9, 1775	
AS: August 11, 1775	Army, British, sick and wounded, Fort Ontario
AS: August 12, 1775	AS: March 23, 1760
AS: August 18, 1775	AS: January 22, 1764
AS: August 24, 1775	
Army, British, sick and wounded, Boston, Massachusetts	Army, British, sick and wounded, Fort Stanwix
AS: July 6, 1775	AS: March 24, 1759
AS: July 8, 1775	
AS: August 11, 1775	Army, British, sick and wounded, Fort Ticonderoga
AS: August 18, 1775	AS: January 9, 1765
AS: September 1775	
Army, British, sick and wounded, Cambridge, Massachusetts	Army, British, sick and wounded, Halifax, sick
AS: April 22, 1775	AS: October 14, 1766
Army, British, sick and wounded, Castle William	Army, British, sick and wounded, Louisbourg
AS: July 5, 1772	AS: October 5, 1764
	AS: December 5, 1764
	AS: December 24, 1764
	AS: April 18, 1767
Army, British, sick and wounded, Charleston, South Carolina	Army, British, sick and wounded, Michilimackinac, sick
AS: September 29, 1767	AS: November 17, 1766
	AS: September 10, 1772
Army, British, sick and wounded, Concord, Massachusetts	
AS: April 26, 1775	Army, British, sick and wounded, Mobile
	AS: August 7, 1764
Army, British, sick and wounded, Detroit	AS: October 1, 1765
AS: April 26, 1765	AS: January 23, 1766
AS: October 19, 1766	AS: April 12, 1766
AS: September 13, 1764	AS: August 7, 1766
Army, British, sick and wounded, Fort Chartres	Army, British, sick and wounded, Montreal
AS: November 20, 1766	AS: February 2, 1764
AS: March 24, 1769	AS: February 10, 1771
	AS: February 16, 1771

Army, British, sick and wounded, Niagara	AS: December 31, 1759
AS: August 7, 1774	AS: [1759]
	AS: January 10, 1760
	AS: May 2, 1760
Army, British, sick and wounded, Onondaga Falls	AS: November 8, 1760
AS: March 24, 1760	AS: January 17, 1761
AS: April 24, 1760	AS: February 26, 1761
	AS: March 19, 1761
	AS: April 17, 1761
Army, British, sick and wounded, Pensacola	AS: June 4, 1761
AS: September 21, 1765	AS: August 27, 1762
AS: October 4, 1765	AS: October 24, 1762
AS: October 30, 1765	AS: October 29, 1762
AS: November 18, 1765	AS: March 25, 1763
AS: November 19, 1765	AS: June 23, 1763
AS: January 29, 1766	AS: September 24, 1763
AS: February 13, 1766	AS: December 10, 1763
AS: April 6, 1767	AS: January 27, 1764
AS: February 22, 1769	AS: March 5, 1764
	AS: March 26, 1764
Army, British, sick and wounded, St. Augustine	AS: March 31, 1764
AS: October 12, 1766	AS: April 4, 1764
AS: June 2, 1770	AS: April 11, 1764
AS: March 12, 1772	AS: April 13, 1764
AS: December 20, 1774	AS: April 23, 1764
	AS: April 26, 1764
Army, British, stores	AS: June 5, 1764
AS: November 28, 1757	ES: July 11, 1764
AS: December 18, 1758	AS: August 2, 1764
AS: December 24, 1758	AS: September 20, 1764
AS: December 25, 1758	AS: November 30, 1764
AS: January 6, 1759	AS: December 1, 1764
AS: February 3, 1759	ES: April 1, 1765
AS: March 3, 1759	AS: April 27, 1765
AS: March 17, 1759	AS: May 2, 1765
AS: March 22, 1759	AS: May 8, 1765
AS: April 18, 1759	AS: May 26, 1765
AS: August 4, 1759	AS: June 6, 1765
AS: August 14, 1759	AS: July 31, 1765
AS: August 17, 1759	AS: February 4, 1766
AS: September 6, 1759	AS: March 2, 1766
AS: September 20, 1759	AS: September 1, 1766
AS: September 28, 1759	ES: January 15, 1767
AS: October 8, 1759	ES: January 28, 1767
AS: October 15, 1759	AS: 1767
AS: November 16, 1759	ES: April 23, 1768
AS: November 17, 1759	ES: October 7, 1769
AS: November 24, 1759	ES: May 13, 1770
AS: December 2, 1759	ES: July 7, 1770
AS: December 24, 1759	AS: March 20, 1771
AS: December 25, 1759	AS: March 22, 1771

AS: March 29, 1771
 ES: December 25, 1774
 ES: March 27, 1775
 ES: April 8, 1775
 AS: August 12, 1775
 AS: September 28, 1775
 AS: 1775

Army, British, stores
 AS: January 6, 1759
 AS: February 19, 1759
 AS: February 21, 1759
 AS: February 22, 1759
 AS: March 5, 1759
 AS: April 10, 1759
 AS: April 19, 1759
 AS: December 31, 1759
 AS: [1759]
 AS: January 10, 1760
 AS: March 21, 1760
 AS: May 2, 1760
 AS: November 27, 1763
 AS: March 31, 1764
 AS: October 5, 1764
 AS: December 30, 1765
 AS: February 9, 1767
 AS: March 23, 1767
 AS: October 18, 1767

Army, British, stores, Annapolis, Nova Scotia
 AS: April 26, 1764
 AS: December 26, 1769
 AS: January 11, 1770
 AS: March 6, 1770
 AS: October 1, 1770

Army, British, stores, Boston, Massachusetts
 AS: April 11, 1764
 AS: May 1, 1769
 AS: December 30, 1770
 AS: March 18, 1771
 AS: July 30, 1774
 ES: December 25, 1774
 AS: May 24, 1775
 AS: May 27, 1775
 ES: July 26, 1775
 AS: June 12, 1775
 AS: June 15, 1775
 AS: June 20, 1775

Army, British, stores, Detroit
 AS: April 19, 1763
 AS: August 22, 1763
 AS: August 30, 1763
 AS: June 7, 1765
 AS: June 30, 1765
 AS: August 2, 1765
 AS: August 17, 1765
 AS: October 31, 1765
 AS: April 10, 1766
 AS: May 9, 1766
 AS: May 31, 1766
 AS: June 20, 1766
 AS: June 21, 1766
 AS: July 26, 1766
 AS: April 8, 1767
 AS: April 28, 1767
 AS: September 3, 1767
 AS: June 20, 1768
 AS: September 28, 1768
 AS: October 22, 1768
 AS: September 27, 1771
 AS: May 9, 1772

Army, British, stores, Detroit, Indian stores
 AS: April 10, 1766

Army, British, stores, Fort Chambly
 AS: July 20, 1762
 AS: September 30, 1762
 AS: October 6, 1762
 AS: October 13, 1762
 AS: August 18, 1770

Army, British, stores, Fort Chartres
 AS: October 18, 1765
 AS: June 1769 (ordered in 1768)
 AS: June 16, 1770
 AS: June 9, 1771
 AS: September 7, 1771
 AS: June 1, 1772
 AS: July 20, 1772
 AS: July 29, 1772

Army, British, stores, Fort Charlotte, South Carolina
 AS: March 21, 1767

Army, British, stores, Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia
 AS: October 31, 1768

AS: November 25, 1768	AS: December 25, 1759
AS: March 6, 1770	AS: January 30, 1760
Army, British, stores, Fort Edward	AS: September 5, 1761
AS: December 18, 1758	AS: May 14, 1764
AS: December 24, 1758	AS: October 6, 1765
AS: December 24, 1758	AS: July 20, 1766
AS: December 24, 1758	AS: February 29, 1768
AS: December 25, 1758	
AS: December 29, 1758 (Naval)	Army, British, stores, Fort Pitt
AS: January 6, 1759	AS: August 24, 1767
AS: January 1759 (vegetables)	AS: 1768
AS: February 8, 1759	AS: August 19, 1771
AS: April 20, 1759	AS: September 7, 1771
AS: December 22, 1759	AS: September 16, 1771
AS: January 21, 1760	AS: July 29, 1772
AS: March 12, 1760	AS: August 31, 1772
AS: March 29, 1766	AS: October 27, 1772
AS: April 5, 1769	AS: March 21, 1773
AS: March 1, 1773	
	Army, British, stores, Fort Stanwix
Army, British, stores, Fort Frederick	AS: December 1758
AS: March 6, 1770	AS: February 10, 1759
	AS: February 12, 1759
Army, British, stores, Fort Hendrick	AS: February 22, 1759
AS: May 9, 1760	AS: February 26, 1759
	AS: February 1759
Army, British, stores, Fort Herkimer	AS: March 24, 1759
AS March 17, 1759	AS: April 9, 1759
AS: November 24, 1759	AS: April 18, 1759
AS: December 23, 1759	AS: August 4, 1759
AS: December 24, 1759	AS: August 14, 1759
AS: January 25, 1760	AS: August 28, 1759
AS: February 3, 1760	AS: September 13, 1759
AS: March 1, 1760	AS: September 22, 1759
	AS: September 28, 1759
Army, British, stores, Fort Johnson	AS: October 4, 1759
AS: April 9, 1760	AS: October 7, 1759
	AS: October 28, 1759
Army, British, stores, Fort Loudoun	AS: November 17, 1759
AS: May 17, 1765	AS: January 10, 1760
	AS: January 16, 1760
Army, British, stores, Fort Miller	AS: January 30, 1760
AS: January 15, 1760	AS: February 5, 1760
	AS: February 13, 1760
Army, British, stores, Fort Montague	AS: July 20, 1766
AS: November 29, 1769	AS: May 20, 1767
	AS: June 17, 1767
Army, British, stores, Fort Ontario	
AS: October 24, 1759	Army, British, stores, Fort Ticonderoga
AS: December 23, 1759	AS: December 24, 1759
	AS: January 7, 1760

AS: January 28, 1760
 AS: April 13, 1760
 AS: December 26, 1763
 AS: February 4, 1764
 AS: February 17, 1771
 AS: March 20, 1771
 AS: June 9, 1771
 AS: April 21, 1772
 AS: June 30, 1772
 AS: July 6, 1772
 AS: October 31, 1772
 AS: December 28, 1772
 AS: April 13, 1773
 AS: September 1, 1774
 AS: January 31, 1775

Army, British, stores, Fort William Augustus
 AS: October 26, 1760
 AS: November 1, 1760
 AS: April 24, 1761
 AS: May 24, 1761
 AS: June 12, 1761
 AS: June 26, 1761
 AS: June 28, 1761
 AS: August 27, 1761
 AS: September 12, 1761
 AS: October 17, 1761
 AS: November 24, 1761
 AS: May 31, 1762
 AS: August 11, 1762
 AS: August 15, 1762
 AS: August 27, 1762
 AS: August 30, 1762
 AS: September 1, 1762
 AS: September 26, 1762
 AS: October 24, 1762
 AS: October 29, 1762
 AS: March 25, 1763
 AS: July 18, 1763
 AS: July 24, 1763
 AS: September 11, 1763
 AS: September 22, 1763
 AS: May 5, 1764
 AS: December 22, 1764

Army, British, stores, Great Lakes
 AS: January 31, 1766
 ES: May 20, 1767
 ES: May 21, 1767
 AS: November 1767
 ES: April 4, 1768

AS: April 8, 1769
 ES: December 4, 1769
 ES: June 22, 1770

Army, British, stores, Halfmoon, New York
 AS: December 24, 1759

Army, British, stores, Halifax
 AS: January 28, 1764
 AS: March 25, 1764
 AS: July 12, 1764
 AS: June 25, 1765
 AS: July 6, 1765
 AS: July 31, 1765
 AS: January 1, 1766
 ES: November 4, 1766
 AS: July 16, 1766
 AS: August 8, 1766
 AS: March 6, 1770
 AS: March 8, 1770
 AS: December 17, 1770
 AS: April 12, 1773
 ES: March 27, 1775
 AS: July 8, 1775
 AS: August 12, 1775

Army, British, stores, Kaskaskia, Illinois
 AS: June 16, 1770

Army, British, stores, Lake George
 AS: November 29, 1759
 AS: December 2, 1759
 AS: December 24, 1759
 AS: December 25, 1759

Army, British, stores, Lake Oneida
 AS: November 1759

Army, British, stores, Lake Ontario
 AS: January 16, 1760
 AS: August 26, 1771

Army, British, stores, Louisbourg
 AS: November 26, 1763
 AS: December 12, 1763
 AS: September 28, 1764
 AS: April 5, 1765
 AS: May 2, 1765
 AS: May 26, 1765
 AS: June 16, 1765
 AS: July 7, 1765

AS: July 12, 1765	AS: December 31, 1759
AS: August 1, 1765	AS: January 27, 1760
AS: August 9, 1765	AS: February 12, 1760
AS: October 3, 1765	AS: March 12, 1760
AS: November 6, 1766	AS: March 15, 1760
AS: February 28, 1767	AS: April 20, 1760
AS: April 16, 1767	AS: September 5, 1761
AS: September 13, 1764	AS: October 17, 1761
AS: September 14, 1764	AS: April 25, 1762
AS: April 11, 1768	AS: August 9, 1762
AS: June 22, 1768	AS: October 20, 1762
	AS: November 30, 1763
Army, British, stores, Montreal	AS: April 25, 1764
AS: October 8, 1761	AS: June 3, 1764
AS: February 25, 1763	AS: April 30, 1765
AS: August 27, 1764	AS: May 8, 1765
AS: October 29, 1765	AS: July 26, 1766
AS: June 15, 1766	AS: July 15, 1767
AS: June 23, 1766	AS: November 29, 1769
AS: July 21, 1766	AS: March 29, 1771
AS: September 28, 1766	AS: December 23, 1771
AS: January 22, 1767	AS: August 19, 1772
AS: April 28, 1767	AS: September 11, 1774
AS: January 22, 1770	
AS: February 25, 1771	Army, British, stores, Oswego
AS: April 27, 1771	AS: August 17, 1759
AS: September 21, 1771	AS: August 18, 1759
AS: October 24, 1771	AS: August 19, 1759
AS: December 18, 1771	AS: August 24, 1759
AS: June 11, 1774	AS: August 26, 1759
AS: June 24, 1774	AS: August 28, 1759
AS: January 9, 1775	AS: September 2, 1759
	AS: September 6, 1759
Army, British, stores, New York (province)	AS: September 8, 1759
AS: November 6, 1763	AS: September 9, 1759
ES: February 18, 1766	AS: September 10, 1759
	AS: September 18, 1759
Army, British, stores, Niagara	AS: September 19, 1759
AS: August 17, 1759 (tools)	AS: September 28, 1759
AS: August 21, 1759	AS: October 1, 1759
AS: August 24, 1759	AS: October 7, 1759
AS: August 28, 1759	AS: October 8, 1759
AS: September 1, 1759	AS: October 15, 1759
AS: September 20, 1759	AS: October 24, 1759
AS: September 28, 1759	AS: November 17, 1759
AS: October 7, 1759	AS: November 1759
AS: October 15, 1759	AS: [1759]
AS: October 30, 1759	AS: March 12, 1760
AS: November 19, 1759	
AS: November 1759	Army, British, stores, Philadelphia
AS: December 23, 1759	AS: May 4, 1764

AS: October 6, 1764	AS: August 8, 1775
AS: August 27, 1771	AS: September 6, 1775
ES: May 8, 1772	AS: September 20, 1775
Army, British, stores, Quebec	AS: September 1775
AS: March 19, 1761	AS: 1775
AS: June 4, 1761	Artillery and ammunition, Boston,
AS: June 14, 1761	Massachusetts
AS: September 8, 1761	AS: October 22, 1768
AS: August 4, 1762	AS: May 28, 1769
AS: September 13, 1762	AS: September 30, 1770
AS: December 1, 1764	AS: July 30, 1774
ES: February 19, 1766	AS: December 13, 1774
AS: May 31, 1766	AS: January 14, 1775
AS: November 29, 1766	AS: April 24, 1775
AS: February 15, 1768	AS: May 1, 1775
AS: February 17, 1771	AS: May 12, 1775
ES: June 6, 1775	AS: June 7, 1775
Army, British, stores, St. Antoine	AS: July 25, 1775
AS: November 24, 1760	AS: August 7, 1775
AS: October 14, 1761	AS: August 12, 1775
AS: November 2, 1761	Artillery and ammunition, British army
Army, British, stores, Saratoga	AS: March 22, 1777
AS: December 22, 1759	AS: May 19, 1758
AS: December 23, 1759	AS: December 24, 1758
AS: December 24, 1759	AS: February 3, 1759
Army, British, stores, South Carolina	AS: February 22, 1759
AS: July 20, 1764	AS: February 22, 1759
AS: August 10, 1766	AS: February 1759
AS: May 28, 1767	AS: March 22, 1759
Army, British, stores, Stillwater	AS: March 22, 1759
AS: December 24, 1759	AS: March 27, 1759
Army, British, stores, West Florida	AS: April 3, 1759
AS: July 5, 1767	AS: July 10, 1759
AS: 1767	AS: September 15, 1759
AS: April 29, 1768	AS: September 16, 1759
Artillery and ammunition, American army and militias	AS: September 26, 1759
ES: February 17, 1770	AS: November 1759
ES: September 12, 1774	AS: December 24, 1759
ES: October 19, 1774	AS: December 25, 1759
ES: March 4, 1775	AS: December 31, 1759
AS: April 24, 1775	AS: December 31, 1759
AS: July 5, 1775	AS: January 16, 1760
AS: July 24, 1775	AS: January 21, 1760
	AS: February 14, 1760
	AS: March 13, 1760
	AS: April 25, 1760
	AS: May 5, 1760
	AS: August 15, 1762
	AS: October 13, 1762

AS: August 22, 1763
 AS: December 12, 1763
 AS: February 13, 1764
 AS: March 28, 1764
 AS: April 1, 1764
 AS: May 5, 1764
 AS: May 6, 1764
 AS: September 1765
 AS: January 17, 1766
 AS: August 6, 1767
 ES: December 21, 1767
 AS: October 22, 1768
 ES: January 7, 1769
 AS: March 1, 1769
 AS: July 25, 1770
 ES: October 6, 1770
 AS: November 7, 1770
 AS: January 20, 1771
 AS: February 13, 1771
 AS: March 20, 1771
 AS: September 21, 1771
 AS: October 12, 1771
 AS: November 24, 1771
 AS: May 27, 1772
 AS: June 19, 1772
 AS: July 15, 1772
 ES: September 2, 1772
 ES: May 5, 1773
 ES: July 24, 1775
 AS: July 23, 1772
 AS: August 31, 1772
 AS: December 18, 1772
 AS: April 12, 1773
 AS: April 13, 1773
 AS: April 23, 1773
 AS: June 24, 1774
 AS: September 11, 1774
 AS: September 12, 1774
 AS: December 6, 1774
 AS: December 1774
 AS: April 18, 1775
 AS: April 30, 1775
 AS: June 12, 1775
 AS: June 16, 1775
 AS: July 8, 1775
 AS: July 27, 1775
 AS: August 5, 1775
 AS: August 16, 1775
 AS: August 22, 1775
 AS: September 29, 1775

Artillery and ammunition, Castle William
 AS: June 19, 1772
 AS: October 9, 1772
 AS: November 15, 1772
 AS: December 30, 1772
 AS: February 14, 1773
 AS: March 22, 1773
 AS: May 18, 1774

Artillery and ammunition, Concord,
 Massachusetts
 AS: March 8, 1775
 AS: March 9, 1775
 AS: March 26, 1775
 AS: April 18, 1775

Artillery and ammunition, Fort Edward
 AS: March 27, 1759
 AS: April 3, 1759

Artillery and ammunition, Fort Johnson, North
 Carolina
 AS: July 8, 1775
 AS: August 13, 1775

Artillery and ammunition, Fort Miller
 AS: April 15, 1759

Artillery and ammunition, Louisbourg
 AS: April 11, 1768

Artillery and ammunition, Niagara
 AS: September 11, 1774

Artillery and ammunition, North Carolina
 AS: April 14, 1771

Artillery and ammunition, Pensacola
 AS: February 13, 1771

Artillery and ammunition, Quebec
 AS: March 1, 1769
 AS: February 28, 1770
 AS: April 2, 1770
 AS: March 16, 1771
 AS: June 18, 1772
 AS: June 29, 1772
 AS: July 14, 1772
 AS: June 8, 1775

Artillery and ammunition, Rhode Island
AS: December 1774

Artillery and ammunition, St. Augustine
AS: January 20, 1771
AS: July 17, 1775
AS: July 21, 1775

Artillery and ammunition, Virginia
AS: August 22, 1775

Asia (Ship)
ES: December 15, 1774
AS: March 22, 1775
AS: March 23, 1775
AS: May 4, 1775
AS: May 16, 1775
AS: May 31, 1775
AS: June 2, 1775
AS: June 8, 1775
AS: June 10, 1775
AS: June 24, 1775

Association, oaths [Continental association]
AS: February 13, 1775
AS: February 15, 1775
AS: February 16, 1775
AS: February 17, 1775
AS: February 20, 1775
AS: February 24, 1775

Aubrey, Charles Phillippe (1720-1770)
AS: December 21, 1764
AS: June 1, 1765
AS: July 25, 1765
AS: March 13, 1766
ES: April 24, 1768
ES: October 9, 1768
ES: November 9, 1768
ES: January 5, 1769
AS: August 23, 1771

Augusta, Georgia
AS: April 9, 1764
AS: April 11, 1764
AS: August 26, 1767

Augusta, Georgia, frontier settlers
AS: October 1, 1765
AS: September 26, 1767

Augusta (Ship), sinking of
AS: December 11, 1761

Bahamas [New Providence]
AS: April 25, 1764
AS: July 17, 1764
AS: July 21, 1764
AS: March 2, 1765
AS: April 30, 1765
AS: April 16, 1766
AS: May 15, 1766
AS: June 10, 1766
ES: October 9, 1766
AS: December 2, 1766
AS: March 17, 1767
AS: January 8, 1768
AS: March 15, 1768
AS: June 11, 1768
AS: June 20, 1768
AS: October 28, 1769
AS: November 29, 1769
ES: February 17, 1770
ES: June 12, 1770
ES: August 18, 1770
AS: August 19, 1770
AS: August 30, 1770
AS: November 7, 1770
AS: December 26, 1770
AS: January 12, 1771
AS: January 16, 1771
AS: March 28, 1771
ES: May 4, 1771
AS: July 8, 1771
AS: November 11, 1771
ES: June 3, 1772
AS: June 13, 1772
AS: November 10, 1772
ES: March 3, 1773
AS: December 6, 1773
AS: August 29, 1775

Bahamas, sickness
AS: December 8, 1766
AS: March 17, 1767

Bahamas, troops at
AS: May 31, 1767
AS: May 27, 1771
AS: October 5, 1771
AS: April 24, 1772

Baltimore, Maryland	AS: November 25, 1763
AS: March 10, 1774	AS: October 18, 1764
AS: August 22, 1774	ES: November 9, 1764
ES: June 10, 1775	ES: November 10, 1764
AS: August 3, 1775	ES: April 1, 1765
AS: August 13, 1775	AS: May 15, 1765
	AS: July 9, 1765
Baltimore, Maryland, troops at	AS: July 31, 1765
AS: August 6, 1774	AS: September 16, 1765
AS: August 22, 1774	AS: November 17, 1765
	ES: December 14, 1765
Baptists	ES: March 29, 1766
AS: March 8, 1762	ES: May 27, 1766
	ES: December 18, 1766
Barbados	ES: December 23, 1766
AS: January 9, 1764	ES: December 25, 1766
ES: December 12, 1767	ES: February 23, 1767
AS: August 17, 1770	ES: April 7, 1767
	ES: April 27, 1767
Barrackmasters	ES: June 13, 1767
ES: February 22, 1765	ES: August 18, 1768
ES: April 13, 1765	ES: October 10, 1768
ES: April 26, 1765	ES: January 7, 1769
ES: May 30, 1765	ES: June 10, 1769
AS: June 3, 1765	ES: August 4, 1769
AS: June 5, 1765	ES: October 7, 1769
ES: September 14, 1765	ES: November 27, 1769
ES: December 14, 1765	ES: December 2, 1769
ES: December 20, 1765	ES: January 2, 1771
ES: February 21, 1766	ES: June 4, 1771
ES: June 11, 1766	ES: August 5, 1771
ES: July 15, 1766	ES: February 5, 1772
AS: July 16, 1766	ES: May 5, 1773
AS: June 9, 1767	ES: May 10, 1774
ES: March 11, 1768	
ES: July 25, 1768	Barracks, Albany
ES: February 20, 1770	AS: September 20, 1765
AS: February 10, 1771	AS: September 25, 1765
AS: April 24, 1771	AS: November 21, 1765
	AS: November 23, 1765
Barracks	AS: November 25, 1765
AS: February 10, 1759	AS: December 2, 1765
AS: March 28, 1759	AS: December 24, 1765
AS: August 26, 1759	AS: December 30, 1765
AS: October 5, 1759	AS: July 14, 1766
AS: November 18, 1759	
AS: November 24, 1759	Barracks, Annapolis, Nova Scotia
AS: December 11, 1759	AS: October 18, 1764
AS: January 25, 1760	AS: January 11, 1770
AS: September 19, 1761	
AS: August 31, 1763	

Barracks, Bermuda	AS: April 1, 1765
AS: September 3, 1765	AS: April 11, 1765
AS: September 16, 1765	AS: June 10, 1766
AS: July 17, 1766	
AS: September 1, 1766	Barracks, Fort Crown Point
AS: September 5, 1767	AS: February 10, 1771
AS: September 26, 1767	AS: February 12, 1771
AS: May 30, 1768	AS: April 8, 1771
	AS: May 2, 1771
Barracks, Boston, Massachusetts	
AS: September 24, 1768	Barracks, Fort Sackville, Nova Scotia
AS: October 9, 1768	AS: March 29, 1766
AS: October 13, 1768	
AS: July 10, 1769	Barracks, Fort William Augustus
AS: July 13, 1769	AS: October 1, 1765
AS: December 10, 1769	
AS: October 6, 1770	Barracks, Halifax
AS: October 15, 1770	AS: January 12, 1770
AS: December 14, 1772	AS: May 10, 1770
AS: March 1775	AS: June 24, 1770
AS: October 2, 1775	AS: October 15, 1770
	AS: March 7, 1771
Barracks, Charleston, South Carolina	AS: April 1, 1771
AS: December 17, 1766	AS: May 4, 1771
AS: February 20, 1767	AS: July 17, 1771
AS: May 28, 1767	AS: March 21, 1772
AS: August 26, 1767	
AS: March 6, 1768	Barracks, Louisbourg
AS: August 21, 1768	AS: September 3, 1765
ES: October 10, 1768	AS: September 28, 1765
AS: March 14, 1769	AS: October 3, 1765
	AS: November 6, 1766
Barracks, Detroit	AS: July 2, 1767
AS: January 18, 1765	AS: September 13, 1764
ES: April 1, 1765	AS: November 5, 1767
AS: April 20, 1765	AS: June 25, 1768
AS: August 19, 1765	AS: July 26, 1768
AS: August 24, 1765	
AS: September 27, 1765	Barracks, Michilimackinac
AS: October 21, 1765	ES: April 1, 1765
AS: October 31, 1765	AS: May 9, 1766
AS: August 1, 1772	AS: February 12, 1767
	AS: September 1767
Barracks, fire in,	AS: November 18, 1768
AS: March 24, 1760	AS: March 17, 1769
AS: April 19, 1763	AS: September 28, 1769
AS: July 20, 1774	
	Barracks, Mobile
Barracks, Fort Appalachee	AS: April 9, 1765
AS: October 18, 1764	AS: June 27, 1771
AS: January 7, 1765	

Barracks, Montreal

AS: February 27, 1765
AS: October 29, 1765
AS: November 26, 1765
AS: September 8, 1766
AS: March 9, 1767
AS: March 28, 1767
AS: April 28, 1767
AS: July 12, 1771
AS: December 18, 1771

Barracks, New Jersey

AS: November 13, 1771
AS: December 26, 1771
AS: January 12, 1772

Barracks, New York City

AS: November 27, 1764
AS: May 26, 1766
AS: July 11, 1767
AS: June 8, 1775

Barracks, Niagara

AS: November 19, 1764
ES: April 1, 1765
AS: November 20, 1765
AS: May 9, 1766
AS: October 5, 1766
AS: June 27, 1770
AS: May 1772

Barracks, Pensacola

AS: April 22, 1764
AS: September 24, 1764
AS: January 11, 1765
AS: March 8, 1765
AS: August 5, 1765
AS: October 2, 1765
ES: December 14, 1765
AS: February 25, 1766
AS: August 6, 1766
ES: December 21, 1766
AS: June 6, 1767
AS: September 5, 1767
AS: November 16, 1767
AS: November 28, 1767
AS: February 10, 1768
ES: August 18, 1768
ES: January 7, 1769
AS: July 22, 1769
AS: December 3, 1769

AS: March 5, 1770
AS: March 6, 1770
ES: June 4, 1771
AS: June 12, 1771
ES: January 11, 1772
AS: January 25, 1772
AS: November 12, 1774

Barracks, Philadelphia

AS: July 27, 1767

Barracks, Quebec

AS: September 12, 1771
AS: June 29, 1772
AS: July 8, 1772
AS: August 7, 1772
AS: August 27, 1772
AS: September 24, 1772
AS: October 14, 1772

Barracks, St. Augustine

AS: August 31, 1764
AS: May 15, 1765
AS: June 3, 1765
AS: August 4, 1765
AS: November 16, 1765
AS: January 1766
AS: January 20, 1766
AS: March 9, 1766
AS: June 20, 1766
AS: January 10, 1768
AS: February 14, 1768
AS: March 10, 1768
AS: July 8, 1768
AS: July 20, 1768
AS: August 10, 1768
AS: August 22, 1768
AS: October 8, 1768
AS: October 10, 1768
AS: October 12, 1768
AS: November 5, 1768
AS: December 26, 1768
AS: March 5, 1769
AS: April 24, 1769
AS: April 29, 1769
ES: May 13, 1769
AS: June 30, 1769
AS: September 30, 1769
ES: October 7, 1769
AS: November 25, 1769
AS: January 31, 1770

ES: April 14, 1770
 AS: May 14, 1770
 AS: June 23, 1770
 AS: June 25, 1770
 ES: September 8, 1770
 AS: March 27, 1771
 AS: May 6, 1771
 AS: May 31, 1771
 AS: July 1, 1771
 AS: September 18, 1771
 AS: November 20, 1771
 ES: January 7, 1772
 ES: February 5, 1772
 ES: March 4, 1772
 AS: April 18, 1772
 ES: April 18, 1772
 AS: August 16, 1772

Barracks, St. John's, Newfoundland
 AS: September 15, 1765
 AS: November 15, 1765
 AS: November 18, 1765
 AS: December 10, 1765
 AS: March 18, 1766
 AS: May 7, 1766
 AS: August 8, 1766
 AS: July 24, 1767
 AS: May 19, 1768
 AS: June 27, 1773

Barracks, St. Vincent
 ES: May 15, 1766
 ES: August 4, 1769

Barracks, Fort Augusta, Georgia
 AS: May 18, 1767
 AS: November 27, 1767

Barrels, description of sealing
 AS: October 2, 1765

Bay of Fundy, Nova Scotia [Bay of Fundi]
 AS: May 28, 1765
 AS: July 23, 1767
 AS: July 28, 1775
 AS: August 9, 1775
 AS: August 11, 1775
 AS: August 14, 1775
 AS: August 16, 1775
 AS: August 17, 1775
 AS: September 4, 1775

AS: September 5, 1775
 AS: September 8, 1775
 AS: September 10, 1775

Bay des Puants [La Baye, currently Green Bay, Wisconsin]
 ES: December 19, 1767
 AS: May 26, 1768
 AS: August 19, 1771

Bay des Puants, Green Bay, trade contract with the French
 AS: March 1, 1766

Bayou, Louisiana
 AS: September 16, 1768

Beaver (Sloop)
 AS: May 29, 1771
 AS: June 5, 1771
 AS: June 13, 1771

Beckwith Township, Ontario
 AS: December 6, 1760
 AS: June 17, 1761

Bedding
 AS: January 23, 1759
 AS: October 25, 1759
 AS: December 25, 1759
 AS: December 31, 1759
 AS: May 14, 1761
 AS: September 30, 1763
 AS: November 21, 1763
 AS: June 18, 1764
 ES: November 10, 1764
 AS: November 26, 1764
 AS: June 3, 1765
 AS: June 24, 1765
 AS: July 31, 1765
 AS: November 19, 1765
 AS: November 25, 1765
 AS: December 1, 1765
 ES: August 24, 1766
 AS: July 11, 1767
 AS: March 8, 1768
 AS: October 28, 1768
 ES: September 10, 1768
 ES: February 4, 1769
 AS: February 10, 1770
 ES: March 21, 1775

ES: July 22, 1775	ES: January 23, 1768
Belize	AS: May 4, 1768
AS: August 19, 1769	AS: May 10, 1768
AS: December 3, 1769	AS: June 12, 1768
<i>Belle Isle</i> (Ship)	AS: July 17, 1768
AS: August 15, 1765	AS: September 1, 1768
<i>Belvederes</i> (Brig)	ES: June 25, 1770
AS: August 15, 1772	ES: March 9, 1771
<i>Benediction</i> (Ship)	AS: June 9, 1771
AS: June 29, 1767	ES: November 5, 1772
Berkshire County, Massachusetts	AS: November 10, 1772
AS: June 11, 1774	AS: December 5, 1772
AS: July 15, 1774	ES: March 3, 1773
ES: August 27, 1774	ES: September 2, 1773
Berkshire covenant	AS: December 6, 1773
AS: August 1774	Bermuda, American invasion
Bermuda	AS: August 28, 1775
AS: November 25, 1763	AS: September 28, 1775
AS: January 4, 1764	AS: September 29, 1775
AS: February 2, 1764	Bermuda Assembly
AS: May 24, 1764	AS: October 14, 1767
AS: June 25, 1764	AS: November 5, 1767
AS: July 1, 1764	AS: May 4, 1768
AS: September 28, 1764	Bernard, Sir Francis (1712-1779)
AS: October 28, 1764	AS: June 25, 1768
AS: January 16, 1765	ES: June 28, 1768
AS: March 25, 1765	AS: July 10, 1768
AS: April 4, 1765	AS: July 11, 1768
AS: May 21, 1765	AS: August 31, 1768
AS: November 11, 1765	ES: September 10, 1768
AS: May 15, 1766	ES: September 26, 1768
AS: June 10, 1766	AS: October 9, 1768
AS: July 14, 1766	ES: October 10, 1768
ES: October 9, 1766	ES: May 13, 1769
AS: March 22, 1767	AS: May 22, 1769
AS: May 6, 1767	AS: June 4, 1769
ES: June 13, 1767	AS: July 2, 1769
AS: June 18, 1767	AS: July 10, 1769
ES: August 24, 1767	ES: July 22, 1769
AS: August 29, 1767	AS: October 9, 1769
AS: October 4, 1767	AS: November 19, 1769
ES: October 6, 1767	AS: January 5, 1770
ES: October 19, 1767	ES: June 1, 1770
ES: November 24, 1767	AS: June 4, 1770
	ES: July 6, 1770
	<i>Betsy</i> (Sloop) [Betsey]
	AS: June 8, 1771

AS: June 9, 1771
 AS: June 26, 1771
 AS: July 7, 1771
 AS: August 6, 1774
 AS: September 1, 1774
 AS: October 24, 1774
 AS: April 19, 1775
 AS: June 20, 1768

Betsy (Sloop), muster rolls
 AS: December 24, 1774
 AS: May 10, 1775

Betty (Sloop) [Betey]
 AS: October 2, 1768
 AS: April 29, 1771

Bigot, François, execution of
 AS: December 28, 1763

Bilencay (ship) [Bellencay]
 ES: October 10, 1765
 ES: December 20, 1766
 AS: January 17, 1767

Biloxi, Bay of, Mississippi
 AS: March 30, 1768
 AS: October 17, 1772
 AS: April 22, 1773

Black Boy gang of Pennsylvania and the abuse
 of Lieutenant Charles Grant
 AS: May 28, 1765
 AS: June 1, 1765
 AS: June 4, 1765
 AS: June 7, 1765
 AS: June 16, 1765
 AS: June 18, 1765
 AS: June 28, 1765
 AS: July 13, 1765
 AS: February 10, 1766
 AS: March 6, 1766
 AS: March 20, 1768

Bloodhounds
 AS: June 10, 1764

Bloody Point, South Carolina, seizure of British
 ships
 AS: July 20, 1775

Board of Ordinance
 AS: October 12, 1762
 ES: August 27, 1766
 AS: December 18, 1772

Boisledue, Mary, death of
 AS: July 8, 1765
 AS: July 30, 1765

Boscawen (Sloop)
 AS: May 2, 1765
 AS: March 29, 1771

Boston, Massachusetts
 AS: October 27, 1763
 AS: November 28, 1763
 AS: December 15, 1763
 AS: February 13, 1764
 AS: February 27, 1764
 AS: March 4, 1764
 AS: March 7, 1764
 AS: March 12, 1764
 AS: March 26, 1764

Boston, Massachusetts, American forces at
 AS: April 25, 1775
 AS: May 1, 1775
 AS: June 2, 1775
 AS: June 17, 1775 (likely June 23, 1775)
 AS: August 7, 1775
 AS: September 1775

Boston, Massachusetts, blockade
 AS: May 30, 1774
 AS: June 1774
 ES: October 17, 1774

Boston, Massachusetts, civilian-troop conflicts
 AS: February 2, 1769
 AS: February 13, 1769
 AS: November 20, 1769
 AS: March 7, 1770
 AS: March 12, 1770
 AS: March 19, 1770
 AS: June 24, 1770
 AS: January 23, 1775
 AS: February 1, 1775

Boston, Massachusetts, Committee of
 Correspondence
 AS: July 29, 1770

- ES: July 5, 1774
 - AS: July 24, 1774
 - AS: September 24, 1774
 - AS: December 14, 1774
 - AS: April 10, 1775
- Boston, Massachusetts, condition and construction
- AS: October 27, 1763
 - AS: October 22, 1770
 - AS: October 25, 1770
 - AS: March 1775
- Boston, Massachusetts, description of
- AS: June 24, 1770
 - AS: January 31, 1775
 - ES: May 27, 1775
 - AS: August 9, 1775
- Boston, Massachusetts, manufactory house
- AS: October 9, 1768
- Boston, Massachusetts, poor houses
- AS: August 4, 1775
- Boston, Massachusetts, port of
- AS: July 31, 1775
 - AS: August 1, 1775
 - AS: August 2, 1775
 - AS: September 15, 1775
- Boston, Massachusetts, printers
- AS: December 19, 1768
- Boston, Massachusetts, town meetings
- ES: May 14, 1769
 - AS: March 7, 1773
 - ES: April 9, 1773
 - ES: July 27, 1774
- Boston, Massachusetts, trade issues and resistance to duties
- ES: April 23, 1768
 - ES: May 13, 1768
 - ES: June 8, 1768
 - ES: July 30, 1768
 - ES: September 26, 1768
 - ES: March 5, 1769
 - AS: October 23, 1769
 - AS: December 28, 1769
 - AS: April 23, 1770
- ES: September 8, 1770
- ES: June 26, 1774
- ES: July 5, 1774
- ES: October 17, 1774
- AS: March 7, 1775
- Boston, Massachusetts, troops at
- AS: September 6, 1765
 - ES: July 24, 1767
 - ES: June 8, 1768
 - AS: June 25, 1768
 - AS: August 31, 1768
 - AS: September 19, 1768
 - AS: October 2, 1768
 - AS: October 9, 1768
 - ES: October 10, 1768
 - ES: October 31, 1768
 - ES: November 9, 1768
 - ES: December 5, 1768
 - ES: June 10, 1769
 - AS: July 24, 1769
 - ES: December 4, 1769
 - AS: January 14, 1770
 - AS: March 14, 1770
 - AS: March 26, 1770
 - AS: April 1, 1770
 - ES: April 24, 1770
 - ES: December 7, 1774
 - ES: January 27, 1775
 - ES: January 31, 1775
 - ES: February 1, 1775
 - ES: March 10, 1775
 - AS: May 23, 1775
 - ES: August 2, 1775
- Boston Massacre
- AS: March 6, 1770
 - AS: March 7, 1770
 - AS: March 8, 1770
 - AS: March 12, 1770
 - AS: March 18, 1770
 - AS: March 19, 1770
 - AS: April 1, 1770
 - AS: April 2, 1770
 - AS: April 9, 1770
 - ES: April 10, 1770
 - ES: April 24, 1770
 - ES: April 26, 1770
 - ES: June 12, 1770
 - AS: June 17, 1770
 - AS: June 19, 1770

AS: June 22, 1770
 AS: June 23, 1770
 AS: July 9, 1770
 ES: November 12, 1770
 AS: November 19, 1770

Boston Massacre, trial
 AS: April 9, 1770
 AS: April 13, 1770
 AS: April 22, 1770
 AS: July 1, 1770
 ES: July 7, 1770
 AS: July 9, 1770
 ES: July 27, 1770
 AS: August 5, 1770
 AS: August 6, 1770
 AS: August 12, 1770
 ES: August 16, 1770
 AS: August 19, 1770
 AS: September 12, 1770
 AS: September 17, 1770
 AS: September 23, 1770
 ES: September 28, 1770
 ES: October 3, 1770
 ES: October 6, 1770
 AS: October 16, 1770
 AS: October 22, 1770
 ES: November 12, 1770
 ES: December 7, 1770
 ES: January 2, 1771
 ES: January 16, 1771
 ES: January 17, 1771

Boston Port Act [Boston Port Bill]
 ES: May 5, 1774
 ES: May 30, 1774
 AS: June 30, 1774
 AS: June 1774
 AS: July 3, 1774
 AS: July 4, 1774
 ES: July 6, 1774
 AS: July 8, 1774
 ES: July 20, 1774
 ES: November 20, 1774
 AS: February 20, 1775
 AS: March 7, 1775
 AS: April 15, 1775
 AS: July 8, 1775
 AS: August 1, 1775
 AS: August 2, 1775

Boston Tea Party
 ES: April 9, 1774

Boston (Schooner)
 AS: August 29, 1764
 AS: November 17, 1766
 AS: September 8, 1767
 AS: October 12, 1767
 AS: October 5, 1768
 AS: October 20, 1768
 AS: November 13, 1768
 AS: April 13, 1771

Boucherville, Quebec
 AS: April 7, 1762
 AS: April 11, 1762

Bouquet, Henry, 1719-1765
 AS: September 15, 1763
 AS: December 12, 1763
 AS: December 19, 1763
 AS: December 22, 1763
 AS: December 23, 1763
 AS: January 25, 1764
 AS: January 26, 1764
 AS: January 28, 1764
 AS: February 28, 1764
 AS: March 5, 1764
 AS: March 6, 1764
 AS: March 8, 1764
 AS: April 4, 1764
 AS: April 5, 1764
 AS: April 15, 1764
 AS: April 19, 1764
 AS: April 21, 1764
 AS: May 2, 1764
 AS: May 4, 1764
 AS: May 20, 1764
 AS: May 22, 1764
 AS: May 31, 1764
 AS: June 7, 1764
 AS: June 10, 1764
 AS: June 12, 1764
 AS: June 21, 1764
 AS: July 10, 1764
 AS: August 31, 1764
 AS: September 1, 1764
 ES: November 9, 1764
 ES: February 9, 1765
 ES: August 10, 1765
 ES: March 14, 1769

ES: April 19, 1769
 ES: April 3, 1770

Bouquet, Henry, appointment of successor for
 Brigadier of the Southern District
 ES: February 8, 1766
 ES: February 20, 1766
 AS: February 17, 1766
 ES: March 1, 1766

Bouquet, Henry, Bushy Run
 AS: November 12, 1763
 AS: September 18, 1763 (Also copied
 item from July 5, 1764)

Bouquet, Henry, death of
 AS: September 7, 1765
 AS: September 21, 1765
 AS: September 1765
 AS: October 23, 1765
 AS: October 30, 1765
 AS: November 18, 1765
 ES: December 12, 1765
 ES: December 14, 1765
 AS: January 23, 1766

Bouquet's expedition against the Indians of Ohio
 and Pennsylvania
 ES: October 12, 1764
 AS: October 14, 1764
 AS: October 21, 1764
 AS: October 26, 1764
 AS: October 30, 1764
 AS: November 4, 1764
 AS: November 15, 1764
 AS: November 19, 1764
 AS: November 30, 1764
 AS: December 6, 1764

Bouquet, Henry, Fort Pitt
 AS: October 27, 1763
 AS: November 5, 1763
 AS: November 18, 1763
 AS: December 27, 1763
 ES: January 20, 1764
 AS: February 9, 1764
 AS: February 22, 1764
 ES: May 12, 1764
 AS: September 26, 1764
 ES: January 23, 1765

Bouquet, Henry, sickness
 AS: September 1, 1765
 AS: September 2, 1765
 AS: September 3, 1765

Bouquet, Henry, southern district
 AS: April 18, 1765
 AS: May 15, 1765

Boyne (Ship)
 ES: December 15, 1774

Brandy
 AS: October 20, 1762
 AS: April 27, 1763

Bradstreet, John, 1714-1774
 AS: February 13, 1759
 AS: September 4, 1759
 AS: September 10, 1759
 AS: September 19, 1759
 AS: October 22, 1759
 AS: April 25, 1760
 AS: May 9, 1760
 ES: May 12, 1764
 AS: July 13, 1764
 AS: July 25, 1764
 AS: August 4, 1764
 AS: August 28, 1764
 AS: September 2, 1764
 AS: September 11, 1764
 AS: September 12, 1764
 AS: September 15, 1764
 ES: September 21, 1764
 ES: October 12, 1764
 AS: October 14, 1764
 AS: October 24, 1764
 ES: November 9, 1764
 AS: November 20, 1764
 AS: November 22, 1764
 AS: December 5, 1764
 AS: December 25, 1764 (original housed
 separately)
 AS: March 29, 1765
 AS: May 10, 1765
 AS: January 15, 1766
 ES: May 7, 1766
 AS: February 13, 1769
 ES: May 12, 1769
 ES: April 22, 1770
 AS: December 19, 1771

AS: January 6, 1772	AS: October 24, 1767
Bradstreet, John, death of	AS: October 25, 1767
ES: October 17, 1774	ES: May 12, 1768
Bread	AS: May 24, 1768
AS: March 14, 1769	AS: June 21, 1768
Breweries	AS: August 2, 1768
AS: April 15, 1760	AS: June 8, 1770
Bricks	AS: July 20, 1770
AS: November 12, 1774	AS: September 18, 1770
AS: January 31, 1775	AS: November 12, 1770
AS: June 16, 1775	AS: December 22, 1770
Brick transportation, Boston	AS: January 13, 1771
AS: September 30, 1774	AS: February 7, 1771
AS: October 15, 1774	AS: February 17, 1771
Brick transportation, Fort Mobile	AS: April 27, 1771
AS: February 17, 1772	AS: May 1, 1771
<i>Brochet</i> (Sloop)	AS: May 20, 1771
AS: March 29, 1771	AS: June 22, 1771
Brown, Arthur, courts martial	AS: June 26, 1771
AS: April 28, 1766	AS: July 6, 1771
AS: May 1, 1766	AS: July 15, 1771
AS: May 12, 1766	AS: July 22, 1771
AS: May 31, 1766	AS: August 26, 1771
AS: June 1, 1766	AS: September 21, 1771
Brown, John, courts martial	AS: October 23, 1771
AS: September 27, 1765	AS: November 9, 1771
AS: September 28, 1765	AS: December 28, 1771
AS: October 26, 1765	<i>Brunswick</i> (Schooner), muster roll
Brunswick, New Jersey	AS: December 22, 1770
AS: June 13, 1767	Buenos Ayres, Argentina
AS: July 15, 1767	ES: December 7, 1770
AS: July 27, 1767	AS: December 10, 1770
AS: November 13, 1771	Buffalo, hunting and eating
<i>Brunswick</i> (Schooner)	AS: May 16, 1765
AS: March 27, 1766	AS: May 9, 1766
AS: November 17, 1766	AS: August 15, 1768
AS: December 4, 1766	AS: August 28, 1768
AS: May 31, 1767	AS: October 10, 1768
AS: June 15, 1767	AS: October 11, 1768
AS: June 28, 1767	AS: December 5, 1769
	AS: December 26, 1769
	<i>Bull</i> (Packet)
	ES: December 18, 1765
	Bunker Hill, battle of
	AS: June 17, 1775
	AS: June 18, 1775

AS: June 19, 1775
 AS: June 20, 1775
 AS: June 21, 1775
 AS: June 22, 1775
 AS: June 24, 1775
 ES: June 25, 1775
 AS: June 1775
 AS: July 18, 1775
 AS: July 29, 1775
 ES: August 2, 1775
 AS: September 24, 1775

Bunker Hill, battle of, list of killed and wounded
 AS: June 17, 1775

Bunker Hill, fortification
 AS: May 13, 1775

Burgoyne, John, 1722-1792
 ES: February 17, 1770
 AS: June 3, 1775
 AS: June 26, 1775
 AS: June 30, 1775
 AS: July 18, 1775
 AS: July 19, 1775
 AS: July 20, 1775
 ES: July 24, 1775
 AS: July 26, 1775
 AS: August 2, 1775
 AS: August 13, 1775
 AS: October 2, 1775

Burial practices
 AS: December 3, 1760
 AS: April 2, 1761

Buried soldiers, returns
 AS: June 19, 1775

Burlington, New Jersey
 AS: November 30, 1763
 AS: December 7, 1763
 AS: March 15, 1764
 AS: April 2, 1764
 AS: April 15, 1764
 AS: April 21, 1764
 AS: April 24, 1765

Buzzard Roost, Georgia
 AS: July 2, 1768

Butler, John (1728-1796)
 AS: March 13, 1775
 AS: March 27, 1775
 AS: April 23, 1775
 AS: April 30, 1775
 AS: June 20, 1775
 AS: July 27, 1775
 AS: September 6, 1775

Byron, John, 1723-1786
 AS: September 20, 1771
 AS: October 5, 1771

Caghnawagas Indians
 AS: January 27, 1764
 AS: February 2, 1764
 AS: March 2, 1764
 AS: June 5, 1764
 ES: June 8, 1764
 AS: June 12, 1764
 AS: July 1, 1764
 AS: January 22, 1765
 AS: March 3, 1770
 AS: March 28, 1770
 AS: June 28, 1775

Catawba Indians
 AS: December 31, 1763
 AS: April 11, 1764

Cambridge, Massachusetts
 AS: January 30, 1764
 ES: July 3, 1771
 ES: September 3, 1774
 ES: September 28, 1775

Cambridge, Massachusetts, troop numbers
 AS: April 25, 1775
 AS: May 24, 1775

Cambridge, Massachusetts, women and children
 AS: April 22, 1775

Campbell, Alexander
 AS: January 31, 1760
 AS: February 6, 1760
 AS: February 15, 1760

Campbell, John, Engineer at Pesacola
 AS: December 27, 1772
 AS: December 30, 1772

AS: February 19, 1773	Cape Breton Island, population survey ES: December 23, 1766
Campbell, William AS: June 27, 1775 AS: July 1, 1775	Cape Cod, Massachusetts AS: May 28, 1775
Canada, archives of AS: December 14, 1770	Cape Fear, North Carolina AS: March 7, 1765 AS: July 20, 1775
Canada, inhabitant's opinions AS: February 3, 1775	Carillon (see Fort Ticonderoga)
Canajoharie, New York [Conyoxery] AS: April 8, 1759 AS: April 21, 1759	Carlisle, Pennsylvania AS: May 4, 1764 AS: December 14, 1768
Canceaux Harbor, Maine [Canseaux] AS: May 20, 1773	Carpenters AS: July 22, 1757 AS: April 11, 1759 AS: August 23, 1759 AS: September 30, 1759 AS: October 29, 1759 AS: November 18, 1759 AS: November 24, 1759 AS: December 12, 1759 AS: 1759 AS: February 6, 1760 AS: February 12, 1760 AS: March 13, 1760 AS: March 29, 1760 AS: March 30, 1760 AS: April 14, 1760 AS: January 26, 1761 AS: June 20, 1761 AS: October 7, 1761 AS: October 29, 1762 AS: August 19, 1763 AS: August 31, 1763 AS: September 28, 1763 AS: October 27, 1763 AS: November 27, 1763 AS: December 4, 1763 AS: December 12, 1763 AS: December 25, 1763 AS: December 26, 1763 AS: January 10, 1764 AS: February 6, 1764 AS: February 18, 1764 AS: February 20, 1764 AS: February 26, 1764 AS: February 27, 1764
Candles AS: September 28, 1759 AS: October 25, 1759 AS: November 19, 1759 AS: November 1759 AS: March 23, 1762 ES: April 13, 1765 AS: July 31, 1765 AS: May 9, 1766	
Cannons AS: May 1, 1775 AS: May 24, 1775 AS: June 2, 1775 AS: June 21, 1775 AS: August 5, 1775 AS: August 7, 1775 AS: August 8, 1775 AS: August 11, 1775 AS: August 17, 1775 AS: August 26, 1775 AS: September 10, 1775 AS: September 20, 1775	
Cannons, spiked AS: April 13, 1765 AS: April 22, 1765	
Cape Breton Island [St. Peters] AS: December 11, 1761 AS: February 3, 1764	

AS: March 5, 1764	ES: October 31, 1768
AS: March 7, 1764	AS: November 14, 1768
AS: March 18, 1764	AS: November 28, 1768
AS: March 24, 1764	ES: December 24, 1768
ES: April 14, 1764	ES: January 5, 1769
AS: April 30, 1764	AS: May 15, 1769
AS: May 23, 1764	AS: June 4, 1769
AS: May 27, 1764	AS: June 12, 1769
AS: June 9, 1764	AS: June 19, 1769
AS: July 25, 1764	AS: July 6, 1769
AS: August 28, 1764	AS: March 12, 1770
AS: October 18, 1764	AS: March 14, 1770
AS: March 4, 1765	ES: April 24, 1770
AS: May 28, 1767	AS: April 27, 1770
AS: November 17, 1767	ES: August 18, 1770
ES: July 11, 1768	AS: August 20, 1770
AS: February 1, 1769	AS: August 27, 1770
AS: March 17, 1769	AS: September 2, 1770
ES: August 12, 1769	AS: September 4, 1770
AS: September 5, 1771	AS: September 10, 1770
AS: December 19, 1771	AS: September 14, 1770
AS: April 23, 1772	AS: September 17, 1770
AS: July 29, 1775	AS: September 17, 1770
AS: August 15, 1775	AS: September 23, 1770
AS: August 16, 1775	AS: September 24, 1770
	AS: September 30, 1770
<i>Carrisford</i> (Ship)	ES: October 6, 1770
AS: April 29, 1771	AS: November 5, 1770
	AS: November 11, 1770
Cascasquias, Illinois, description	ES: November 12, 1770
AS: February 24, 1766	AS: April 1, 1771
	ES: April 1, 1771
Castle Graves, Newfoundland [Fort Royal]	AS: April 8, 1771
AS: November 1, 1771	ES: May 6, 1771
AS: March 31, 1772	AS: May 13, 1771
	AS: May 20, 1771
Castle William, Massachusetts [Castle Island]	ES: June 4, 1771
AS: September 6, 1765	ES: July 19, 1771
AS: June 15, 1768	ES: November 6, 1771
AS: July 11, 1768	ES: December 4, 1771
ES: July 30, 1768	AS: December 12, 1771
ES: August 19, 1768	ES: January 7, 1772
AS: August 31, 1768	ES: January 8, 1772
ES: September 7, 1768	ES: January 11, 1772
ES: September 10, 1768	ES: July 1, 1772
AS: September 25, 1768	ES: August 5, 1772
AS: October 1, 1768	AS: September 1, 1772
AS: October 2, 1768	ES: September 2, 1772
AS: October 6, 1768	AS: September 24, 1772
AS: October 9, 1768	ES: October 7, 1772
ES: October 10, 1768	ES: May 19, 1774

- ES: September 3, 1774
 ES: October 17, 1774
 ES: December 26, 1774
 AS: July 1775
 ES: October 9, 1775
- Castle William, boats
 AS: February 19, 1773
 AS: February 21, 1773
- Castle William, condition, construction and repairs
 AS: October 15, 1770
 AS: October 29, 1770
 AS: November 12, 1770
 AS: May 15, 1771
 AS: June 1, 1771
 AS: June 3, 1771
 AS: June 30, 1771
 AS: August 5, 1771
 AS: August 7, 1771
 AS: October 11, 1771
 AS: October 19, 1771
 AS: December 26, 1771
 AS: August 31, 1772
 AS: October 1, 1772
 AS: November 1, 1772
 AS: November 15, 1772
 AS: March 16, 1773
 AS: May 10, 1773
- Castle William, flag at
 AS: December 21, 1772
- Castle William, report on
 AS: September 17, 1770
- Castle William, storm damage
 AS: October 22, 1770
- Castle William, troops at
 AS: June 19, 1772
 AS: July 12, 1772
 AS: August 20, 1772
 AS: February 8, 1773
 AS: December 14, 1774
- Catawba Indians
 AS: November 4, 1763
 ES: April 15, 1768
 AS: April 9, 1765
- AS: September 25, 1769
 AS: July 9, 1775
 AS: July 20, 1775
- Cattle
 AS: December 11, 1759
 AS: November 25, 1760
 AS: August 9, 1761
 AS: August 11, 1762
 AS: September 9, 1762
 AS: February 27, 1764
 AS: April 2, 1764
 AS: April 25, 1764
 AS: June 21, 1764
 ES: March 14, 1769
 AS: October 1, 1764
 AS: April 18, 1765
 AS: August 3, 1765
 AS: September 30, 1765
 AS: November 4, 1765
 AS: December 10, 1765
 AS: April 2, 1766
 AS: August 10, 1766
 AS: October 27, 1767
 AS: May 11, 1771
 AS: June 16, 1771
 AS: May 14, 1775
 AS: July 1, 1775
 AS: July 23, 1775
 AS: August 8, 1775
 AS: August 28, 1775
 AS: September 4, 1775
 AS: September 16, 1775
 AS: September 20, 1775
- Caughnawaga, near Montreal [Kahnawake]
 AS: March 31, 1759
 AS: April 1, 1759
 AS: April 4, 1759
- Cavendish village, list of abandoned French houses
 AS: March 28, 1766
- Cayuga Indians
 AS: April 15, 1760
 AS: August 22, 1770
 AS: April 13, 1775
- Cèdres, Les, Quebec (The Cedars)
 AS: September 24, 1760

- AS: October 3, 1760
- AS: October 12, 1760
- AS: January 17, 1761
- AS: February 9, 1761
- AS: April 12, 1761
- AS: April 18, 1761
- AS: June 20, 1761
- AS: June 26, 1761
- AS: April 27, 1763
- Les Cèdres, drowning at
 - AS: June 2, 1761
- Cerberus* (Ship)
 - ES: March 14, 1775
 - ES: April 15, 1775
 - ES: May 25, 1775
 - ES: June 12, 1775
 - AS: June 13, 1775
 - ES: June 25, 1775
- Chambly (see Fort Chambly)
- Charibbs, Indians of St. Vincent Island, First Carib War [Caribbees, Charibees]
 - AS: July 5, 1772
 - AS: July 11, 1772
 - ES: August 5, 1772
 - AS: October 11, 1772
 - ES: November 5, 1772
 - AS: February 27, 1773
 - AS: March 31, 1773
 - ES: April 7, 1773
- Charleston, South Carolina [Charlestown, Charles Town]
 - AS: December 6, 1763
 - AS: December 31, 1763
 - AS: January 10, 1764
 - AS: January 20, 1764
 - AS: January 27, 1764
 - AS: February 8, 1764
 - AS: February 22, 1764
 - AS: February 24, 1764
 - AS: March 10, 1764
 - AS: March 20, 1764
 - AS: March 28, 1764
 - AS: April 5, 1764
 - AS: June 5, 1764
 - AS: June 8, 1764
 - AS: October 10, 1764
- AS: January 4, 1765
- AS: May 3, 1765
- AS: May 16, 1765
- ES: November 19, 1765
- Charleston South Carolina, seizure of the arsenal
 - ES: October 17, 1774
- Charleston, South Carolina, French, German, and Irish settlers
 - AS: August 10, 1766
- Charleston, South Carolina, troops at
 - AS: November 21, 1766
 - AS: June 6, 1768
 - AS: November 9, 1769
 - AS: March 26, 1771
- Charlestown, Massachusetts, British camp at
 - AS: June 22, 1775
 - AS: June 24, 1775
 - AS: September 19, 1775
- Charlestown, Massachusetts, construction
 - AS: June 1775
- Charlotte, consort of George III, King of Great Britain, 1744-1818.
 - ES: July 8, 1761
 - ES: September 11, 1761
 - ES: January 24, 1762
 - ES: August 14, 1762
 - ES: October 11, 1766
 - ES: December 23, 1766
 - ES: February 2, 1773
- Charlestown* (Ship)
 - AS: August 28, 1775
- Charlotte* (Ship)
 - AS: November 20, 1765
 - AS: April 10, 1766
 - AS: May 31, 1767
 - AS: June 14, 1767
 - AS: June 29, 1767
 - AS: August 18, 1767
 - AS: August 23, 1767
 - AS: October 12, 1767
 - AS: October 22, 1767
 - AS: January 21, 1768
 - AS: May 14, 1768

AS: June 6, 1768	AS: January 31, 1764
AS: June 19, 1768	AS: February 2, 1764
AS: June 21, 1768	ES: February 11, 1764
AS: July 1, 1768	AS: April 9, 1764
AS: August 17, 1768	AS: April 11, 1764
AS: August 28, 1768	AS: May 1, 1764
AS: December 19, 1768	AS: July 15, 1764
AS: May 16, 1769	AS: July 19, 1764
AS: September 30, 1769	AS: July 22, 1764
AS: June 8, 1770	AS: July 23, 1764
AS: June 9, 1770	AS: July 30, 1764
AS: June 26, 1770	AS: August 7, 1764
AS: August 20, 1770	AS: August 18, 1764
AS: October 24, 1770	AS: September 20, 1764
AS: January 21, 1771	AS: September 29, 1764
AS: April 24, 1771	AS: October 10, 1764
AS: June 16, 1771	ES: December 13, 1764
AS: July 19, 1771	AS: December 31, 1764
AS: August 13, 1771	AS: January 3, 1765
AS: September 27, 1771	AS: May 15, 1765
AS: May 28, 1772	AS: June 1, 1765
	ES: June 8, 1765
<i>Charlotte</i> (Ship) destroyed on Lake Erie	AS: June 28, 1765
ES: May 12, 1768	AS: August 30, 1765
AS: September 28, 1768	AS: October 5, 1765
AS: October 20, 1768	AS: November 26, 1765
AS: November 1, 1768	AS: November 29, 1765
AS: November 17, 1768	AS: January 11, 1766
AS: October 10, 1770	AS: January 20, 1766
AS: December 17, 1771	AS: February 24, 1766
	AS: March 8, 1766
<i>Charming Nancy</i> (Ship)	AS: June 14, 1766
AS: October 5, 1767	AS: June 17, 1766
	AS: June 30, 1766
<i>Charming Nancy</i> (Ship), women and children passes	AS: August 2, 1766
AS: June 19, 1768	AS: August 8, 1766
	AS: August 12, 1766
<i>Charming Sally</i> (Ship)	AS: August 30, 1766
AS: July 20, 1775	AS: September 24, 1766
	AS: October 12, 1766
Cheat River, Pennsylvania (see Redstone Creek)	AS: December 10, 1766
	AS: December 19, 1766
Cherokee Indians [Cherakis]	AS: January 7, 1767
AS: December 20, 1759	AS: January 8, 1767
AS: December 25, 1759	AS: February 27, 1767
AS: November 4, 1763	AS: March 10, 1767
AS: December 31, 1763	AS: March 23, 1767
AS: January 16, 1764	AS: April 5, 1767
ES: January 21, 1764	ES: April 7, 1767
AS: January 27, 1764	AS: April 18, 1767
	AS: April 26, 1767

AS: May 11, 1767
 AS: May 16, 1767
 AS: May 20, 1767
 AS: July 4, 1767
 AS: July 21, 1767
 AS: August 12, 1767
 AS: September 14, 1764
 AS: October 1, 1767
 AS: October 14, 1767
 AS: October 24, 1767
 AS: November 27, 1767
 AS: December 14, 1767
 AS: December 16, 1767
 AS: December 26, 1767
 AS: January 16, 1768
 ES: January 23, 1768
 ES: January 22, 1768
 AS: January 27, 1768
 AS: February 19, 1768
 AS: March 26, 1768
 AS: April 4, 1768
 AS: April 8, 1768
 ES: April 15, 1768
 AS: April 21, 1768
 AS: April 27, 1768
 AS: May 17, 1768
 AS: May 19, 1768
 AS: June 17, 1768
 AS: June 25, 1768
 AS: June 26, 1768
 AS: July 1, 1768
 AS: July 15, 1768
 AS: July 24, 1768
 AS: August 13, 1768
 AS: August 28, 1768
 AS: September 1, 1768
 AS: September 5, 1768
 ES: October 9, 1768
 AS: October 10, 1768
 AS: November 24, 1768
 AS: December 20, 1768
 ES: January 7, 1769
 AS: February 18, 1769
 ES: March 24, 1769
 ES: April 1, 1769
 AS: April 23, 1769
 AS: August 30, 1769
 ES: September 9, 1769
 AS: September 10, 1769
 AS: September 25, 1769
 AS: November 4, 1769

AS: January 5, 1770
 AS: January 15, 1770
 ES: February 21, 1770
 AS: March 3, 1770
 AS: March 18, 1770
 AS: March 26, 1770
 AS: March 27, 1770
 AS: March 28, 1770
 AS: April 6, 1770
 ES: January 6, 1770
 ES: April 14, 1770
 AS: April 16, 1770
 AS: April 24, 1770
 AS: May 13, 1770
 AS: May 17, 1770
 AS: May 20, 1770
 AS: June 1, 1770
 ES: June 2, 1770
 AS: June 10, 1770
 AS: June 25, 1770
 AS: August 6, 1770
 AS: August 8, 1770
 AS: August 22, 1770
 AS: September 19, 1770
 AS: October 8, 1770
 AS: October 16, 1770
 AS: October 24, 1770
 ES: November 12, 1770
 AS: November 19, 1770
 AS: November 20, 1770
 ES: December 7, 1770
 AS: December 12, 1770
 AS: January 14, 1771
 ES: January 16, 1771
 AS: February 5, 1771
 AS: March 12, 1771
 ES: April 2, 1771
 AS: April 15, 1771
 AS: April 24, 1771
 AS: April 29, 1771
 AS: May 17, 1771
 AS: May 24, 1771
 AS: June 10, 1771
 AS: June 11, 1771
 AS: June 16, 1771
 AS: July 15, 1771
 AS: July 27, 1771
 AS: August 20, 1771
 AS: August 31, 1771
 AS: September 10, 1771
 AS: September 24, 1771

ES: October 1, 1771	AS: March 22, 1764
AS: November 2, 1771	ES: May 21, 1764
AS: January 18, 1772	AS: June 18, 1764
ES: February 5, 1772	AS: July 19, 1764
AS: May 23, 1772	AS: November 16, 1764
AS: September 2, 1772	AS: November 19, 1764
AS: September 6, 1772	AS: November 30, 1764
AS: September 7, 1772	AS: January 7, 1765
AS: September 30, 1772	AS: February 10, 1765
ES: October 7, 1772	AS: March 19, 1765
AS: November 18, 1772	AS: April 29, 1765
AS: November 24, 1772	AS: May 1, 1765
AS: December 20, 1772	AS: May 6, 1765
AS: January 21, 1773	AS: June 22, 1765
AS: February 15, 1773	AS: October 6, 1765
ES: June 2, 1773	AS: December 16, 1765
AS: May 12, 1774	AS: January 11, 1766
AS: June 8, 1774	AS: March 10, 1766
AS: June 25, 1774	AS: March 14, 1766
AS: July 14, 1774	AS: May 9, 1766
AS: July 18, 1774	AS: November 27, 1766
AS: July 21, 1774	AS: December 19, 1766
AS: August 1, 1774	AS: January 8, 1767
AS: August 8, 1774	AS: March 10, 1767
AS: September 14, 1774	AS: March 23, 1767
AS: October 6, 1774	AS: August 3, 1767
AS: November 19, 1774	AS: October 14, 1767
AS: November 26, 1774	AS: November 27, 1767
AS: March 27, 1775	ES: January 23, 1768
AS: May 26, 1775	ES: April 15, 1768
AS: July 9, 1775	AS: July 2, 1768
AS: July 20, 1775	AS: August 22, 1768
Cherokee Indians, attacks by	AS: September 1, 1768
AS: October 22, 1763	AS: October 11, 1768
AS: January 19, 1765	AS: January 27, 1770
AS: July 12, 1766	AS: March 26, 1770
AS: November 1, 1766	AS: August 2, 1770
Chester, Peter, 1717-1799, West Florida	AS: August 6, 1770
Governor	AS: November 19, 1770
AS: June 20, 1774	AS: November 20, 1770
Chickasaw Hays, West Florida	AS: December 13, 1770
AS: March 14, 1766	ES: January 16, 1771
Chickasaw Indians [Chicachas]	ES: February 11, 1771
AS: December 31, 1763	AS: April 14, 1771
ES: January 21, 1764	AS: May 17, 1771
AS: January 27, 1764	AS: July 15, 1771
AS: February 2, 1764	AS: July 27, 1771
	AS: July 30, 1771
	AS: August 14, 1771
	AS: August 20, 1771
	AS: August 31, 1771

AS: September 18, 1771	ES: June 1, 1765
AS: September 24, 1771	AS: June 17, 1765
ES: October 1, 1771	AS: June 24, 1765
AS: December 14, 1771	AS: July 25, 1765
AS: January 18, 1772	AS: August 2, 1765
AS: February 16, 1772	ES: August 10, 1765
ES: March 4, 1772	AS: December 30, 1765
ES: May 5, 1772	AS: July 23, 1766
AS: May 23, 1772	AS: September 16, 1766
AS: August 13, 1772	AS: May 20, 1767
AS: August 30, 1772	AS: May 29, 1767
AS: September 6, 1772	AS: June 3, 1767
AS: September 7, 1772	AS: July 11, 1767
ES: November 4, 1772	AS: September 2, 1767
AS: November 13, 1772	AS: October 12, 1767
AS: December 20, 1772	AS: May 24, 1768
AS: December 27, 1772	AS: May 26, 1768
AS: January 21, 1773	ES: June 18, 1768
AS: February 19, 1773	AS: July 18, 1768
AS: February 20, 1773	AS: August 1, 1768
AS: March 8, 1773	AS: August 5, 1768
AS: March 27, 1773	ES: August 13, 1768
AS: May 12, 1774	AS: September 2, 1768
AS: June 25, 1774	AS: May 27, 1769
AS: December 28, 1774	AS: June 10, 1769
AS: March 27, 1775	ES: June 10, 1769
	AS: September 30, 1769
<i>Chigawe (Ship)</i>	AS: January 1, 1770
AS: May 2, 1765	ES: February 21, 1770
	AS: June 8, 1770
<i>Chimney Point, New York</i>	AS: July 9, 1770
AS: July 9, 1771	AS: July 31, 1770
	ES: April 2, 1771
<i>Chippewa Indians [Ojibwa, Jebbeway, Sauteurs]</i>	AS: May 25, 1771
AS: October 13, 1759	AS: May 29, 1771
AS: March 24, 1762	AS: June 5, 1771
AS: March 11, 1764	AS: June 27, 1771
AS: March 24, 1764	AS: July 19, 1771
AS: May 20, 1764	AS: August 1, 1771
AS: June 1, 1764	AS: August 19, 1771
AS: June 7, 1764	AS: September 27, 1771
AS: June 11, 1764	AS: May 28, 1772
AS: July 13, 1764	AS: June 22, 1772
AS: July 15, 1764	AS: July 28, 1772
AS: August 4, 1764	AS: September 2, 1772
AS: August 15, 1764	AS: September 29, 1772
AS: September 1, 1764	AS: June 1, 1774
AS: September 4, 1764	
AS: September 12, 1764	<i>Choctaw Indians [Chactaw]</i>
AS: May 15, 1765	AS: December 31, 1763
AS: May 21, 1765	AS: February 2, 1764

AS: March 22, 1764
 AS: March 29, 1764
 AS: April 11, 1764
 AS: May 20, 1764
 ES: May 21, 1764
 AS: June 18, 1764
 AS: July 19, 1764
 AS: July 28, 1764
 AS: August 18, 1764
 AS: September 20, 1764
 AS: November 19, 1764
 AS: November 26, 1764
 AS: November 30, 1764
 AS: December 1, 1764
 AS: January 2, 1765
 AS: January 7, 1765
 AS: January 19, 1765
 AS: March 19, 1765
 AS: April 29, 1765
 AS: May 1, 1765
 AS: May 6, 1765
 AS: May 23, 1765
 AS: June 18, 1765
 AS: June 22, 1765
 AS: June 24, 1765
 AS: September 20, 1765
 AS: January 21, 1766
 AS: March 14, 1766
 AS: June 1, 1766
 AS: June 28, 1766
 AS: July 12, 1766
 AS: August 2, 1766
 AS: August 8, 1766
 AS: August 12, 1766
 ES: August 26, 1766
 AS: August 30, 1766
 AS: September 18, 1766
 AS: November 27, 1766
 AS: December 9, 1766
 AS: December 13, 1766
 AS: December 19, 1766
 AS: January 8, 1767
 AS: March 4, 1767
 AS: March 10, 1767
 AS: March 23, 1767
 ES: April 7, 1767
 AS: April 26, 1767
 AS: July 7, 1767
 AS: July 21, 1767
 AS: August 3, 1767
 AS: August 12, 1767

ES: August 24, 1767
 AS: October 30, 1767
 AS: November 15, 1767
 AS: December 26, 1767
 AS: January 26, 1768
 AS: February 19, 1768
 AS: March 30, 1768
 AS: April 8, 1768
 ES: April 15, 1768
 AS: August 22, 1768
 ES: April 24, 1768
 AS: September 1, 1768
 AS: September 30, 1768
 AS: October 11, 1768
 AS: February 7, 1770
 AS: February 27, 1770
 AS: March 3, 1770
 AS: April 6, 1770
 AS: May 4, 1770
 AS: May 16, 1770
 AS: May 20, 1770
 AS: May 24, 1770
 AS: June 10, 1770
 AS: June 25, 1770
 AS: August 6, 1770
 AS: October 8, 1770
 ES: December 7, 1770
 AS: December 13, 1770
 AS: February 5, 1771
 AS: March 12, 1771
 ES: April 2, 1771
 AS: April 14, 1771
 AS: May 17, 1771
 AS: May 24, 1771
 AS: June 10, 1771
 AS: July 30, 1771
 AS: August 31, 1771
 AS: December 14, 1771
 AS: February 16, 1772
 ES: March 4, 1772
 AS: May 15, 1772
 AS: May 23, 1772
 ES: June 3, 1772
 AS: September 6, 1772
 AS: November 24, 1772
 AS: April 22, 1773
 AS: December 25, 1773
 AS: May 12, 1774
 AS: June 10, 1774
 AS: July 23, 1774
 AS: August 27, 1774

AS: September 14, 1774
AS: July 20, 1775

Choctaw Nation, description of towns
AS: March 14, 1766

Chola, Tennessee, Cherokee at
AS: February 2, 1764

Chouegatchi (see Oswegatchie)

Church, Benjamin
AS: September 9, 1774
AS: February 24, 1775
AS: March 21, 1775
AS: April 18, 1775
AS: April 22, 1775
AS: April 1775
AS: July 31, 1775

Church of England
AS: August 18, 1775

Church of St. Francis, St. Augustine
AS: January 1766
AS: January 20, 1766
AS: March 9, 1766
AS: June 20, 1766
AS: August 28, 1766
AS: October 12, 1766
AS: September 19, 1764
AS: October 6, 1764
AS: December 19, 1767
AS: February 14, 1768
AS: April 9, 1768
AS: June 25, 1768
AS: August 25, 1768
AS: October 8, 1768
AS: December 31, 1768
AS: June 30, 1769
AS: September 30, 1769
AS: January 31, 1770
AS: May 14, 1770
AS: June 23, 1770
AS: August 23, 1770
AS: October 16, 1770
AS: May 6, 1771
AS: May 31, 1771
AS: July 1, 1771

Circulars
ES: January 10, 1765
AS: December 10, 1770

Civil law, troops punished under
AS: January 31, 1765

Civilian trials
AS: June 19, 1769

Civilian trials, Illinois
AS: June 9, 1771
AS: July 9, 1771
AS: September 23, 1771

Civilian trials, Montreal
AS: November 30, 1772

Civilian trials, Perth-Amboy, New Jersey
AS: April 16, 1767
AS: June 7, 1774
AS: June 26, 1774
AS: July 22, 1774

Civilian trials, Pensacola
AS: December 27, 1772

Clark, James Hill, murder
AS: April 10, 1768
AS: May 30, 1768

Clergy
AS: August 7, 1759
AS: November 25, 1760
AS: December 3, 1760
AS: June 18, 1761
AS: June 23, 1761
AS: June 26, 1761
AS: February 4, 1762
AS: February 24, 1762
AS: February 25, 1762
AS: March 8, 1762
AS: March 24, 1762
AS: April 4, 1762
AS: April 7, 1762
AS: April 9, 1762
AS: April 24, 1762
AS: December 26, 1762
AS: June 5, 1764
AS: July 1, 1764
AS: December 15, 1765

- AS: April 8, 1766
- AS: November 23, 1767
- AS: December 27, 1767
- AS: January 31, 1768
- AS: April 4, 1768
- AS: October 11, 1768
- AS: July 25, 1770
- AS: June 26, 1775
- Clinton, Henry, 1730-1795
 - ES: February 3, 1775
 - AS: June 3, 1775
 - AS: June 26, 1775
 - AS: June 30, 1775
 - AS: July 19, 1775
 - AS: July 20, 1775
 - AS: August 2, 1775
 - AS: August 26, 1775
 - AS: October 8, 1775
- Clermont, New York, camp at
 - AS: December 31, 1759
 - AS: January 5, 1760
- Coal and coal mines
 - AS: March 17, 1764
 - AS: June 25, 1764
 - AS: August 2, 1764
 - AS: August 5, 1764
 - AS: August 12, 1764
 - AS: September 6, 1764
 - AS: September 24, 1764
 - AS: November 14, 1764
 - AS: December 5, 1764
 - AS: December 24, 1764
 - AS: January 1, 1765
 - AS: January 13, 1765
 - AS: March 20, 1765
 - AS: March 29, 1765
 - AS: October 8, 1765
 - AS: November 17, 1765
 - AS: December 5, 1765
 - AS: January 17, 1766
 - AS: September 10, 1766
 - AS: October 20, 1766
 - AS: November 6, 1766
 - AS: July 2, 1767
 - AS: September 13, 1764
 - AS: February 1, 1768
 - AS: June 22, 1768
 - AS: July 26, 1768
- AS: October 31, 1768
- AS: December 18, 1769
- AS: April 16, 1770
- AS: May 13, 1770
- AS: May 14, 1772
- AS: June 30, 1772
- ES: April 19, 1775
- AS: April 27, 1775
- AS: May 24, 1775
- AS: June 9, 1775
- AS: June 16, 1775
- ES: July 25, 1775
- ES: July 28, 1775
- Cochrane, John, seizure of
 - AS: December 14, 1774
 - AS: December 19, 1774
 - AS: April 10, 1775
- Cochons, Isle aux, Detroit [Hog Island, Belle Isle]
 - AS: October 3, 1764
 - AS: October 18, 1764
 - AS: February 22, 1769
 - AS: October 15, 1769
 - AS: April 6, 1770
 - AS: April 22, 1770
 - AS: June 1, 1770
 - AS: August 6, 1770
 - AS: March 29, 1771
 - AS: March 31, 1771
 - AS: June 17, 1771
- Coercive Acts [Intolerable Acts]
 - AS: June 1774
 - AS: July 4, 1774
 - ES: August 3, 1774
 - ES: August 27, 1774
 - AS: August 29, 1774
 - ES: August 31, 1774
 - AS: August 1774
 - ES: September 12, 1774
 - AS: September 21, 1774
 - ES: September 25, 1774
 - AS: October 14, 1774
 - ES: October 17, 1774
 - ES: October 19, 1774
 - AS: October 30, 1774
 - AS: November 2, 1774
 - AS: February 20, 1775
 - ES: February 22, 1775

Coffee, duties on
ES: August 8, 1766

Coffee House, Boston
AS: January 8, 1770

Coffee House, Philadelphia
AS: June 26, 1774

Coffee House, New York City
AS: November 15, 1768

Cole, Arthur, courts martial
AS: February 13, 1766
AS: February 14, 1766

Colonial governors
AS: August 1, 1764
AS: September 29, 1764
AS: January 2, 1765
ES: February 9, 1765
AS: February 10, 1765
ES: March 8, 1765
AS: March 21, 1765
AS: May 30, 1765
ES: August 10, 1768
AS: April 4, 1771
ES: July 3, 1771
AS: April 29, 1775

Colonial governors, disputes with military
AS: November 25, 1764
AS: December 1, 1764
AS: December 21, 1764
AS: February 10, 1765
AS: February 19, 1765
AS: April 9, 1765
AS: April 10, 1765
AS: April 13, 1765
AS: May 24, 1765
AS: June 20, 1765
AS: March 14, 1766
AS: April 4, 1766
ES: May 10, 1766
AS: June 20, 1766
ES: August 17, 1766
ES: August 27, 1766
ES: September 12, 1766
ES: March 14, 1767

Comite River
AS: June 10, 1772

Concert music
AS: December 29, 1764
AS: December 30, 1764
AS: December 31, 1764

Concord, Massachusetts
AS: March 26, 1775
ES: July 1, 1775

Concord, Massachusetts, conflict between
British and American forces
AS: April 18, 1775
ES: April 22, 1775
AS: April 26, 1775
AS: April 27, 1775
AS: May 9, 1775
ES: May 13, 1775
ES: June 1, 1775
ES: June 12, 1775
ES: July 1, 1775
AS: July 5, 1775
AS: September 1, 1775
AS: October 8, 1775

Concord, Massachusetts, prison [gaol]
AS: August 5, 1775

Concord, New Hampshire
AS: December 16, 1774

Conestoga, violence at
ES: January 7, 1764
ES: March 10, 1764
ES: May 12, 1764

Connecticut, troop count
AS: April 15, 1775
AS: April 30, 1775

Connecticut, troop punishments, branding
AS: April 30, 1773

Continental Congress 1st and 2nd
AS: August 10, 1774
ES: October 30, 1774
ES: November 2, 1774
AS: November 7, 1774
ES: November 15, 1774

AS: November 30, 1774
 ES: December 15, 1774
 AS: December 29, 1774
 AS: January 5, 1775
 ES: January 18, 1775
 AS: January 28, 1775
 AS: February 5, 1775
 AS: February 6, 1775
 ES: February 10, 1775
 ES: February 17, 1775
 AS: February 20, 1775
 AS: March 4, 1775
 AS: March 6, 1775
 AS: April 9, 1775
 AS: April 10, 1775
 AS: April 15, 1775
 AS: April 19, 1775
 AS: April 22, 1775
 AS: April 30, 1775
 AS: May 1, 1775
 ES: May 13, 1775
 ES: May 15, 1775
 AS: May 24, 1775
 ES: May 25, 1775
 ES: June 12, 1775
 AS: June 24, 1775
 ES: June 25, 1775
 AS: June 27, 1775
 AS: June 28, 1775
 ES: July 3, 1775
 AS: July 5, 1775
 AS: July 6, 1775
 AS: July 10, 1775
 AS: July 14, 1775
 AS: July 20, 1775
 AS: July 21, 1775
 AS: July 24, 1775
 ES: July 24, 1775
 AS: July 26, 1775
 AS: July 31, 1775
 AS: August 2, 1775
 AS: August 8, 1775
 AS: August 15, 1775
 AS: August 16, 1775
 ES: August 28, 1775
 AS: September 4, 1775
 AS: September 24, 1775

Continental Congress, pamphlets
 ES: July 24, 1775

Contractors

ES: March 26, 1756
 AS: April 10, 1756
 AS: April 4, 1759
 AS: November 4, 1759
 AS: November 24, 1759
 ES: March 21, 1760
 ES: May 14, 1760
 AS: January 26, 1761
 AS: December 15, 1763
 AS: June 7, 1764
 AS: June 29, 1764
 AS: July 9, 1764
 ES: July 11, 1764
 ES: August 10, 1764
 ES: September 7, 1764
 AS: August 31, 1764
 AS: October 1, 1764
 AS: October 8, 1764
 ES: October 10, 1764
 AS: October 23, 1764
 AS: October 26, 1764
 ES: November 7, 1764
 AS: November 22, 1764
 AS: January 22, 1765
 ES: January 23, 1765
 AS: February 3, 1765
 AS: February 4, 1765
 ES: February 9, 1765
 AS: February 10, 1765
 AS: February 23, 1765
 AS: March 4, 1765
 AS: March 23, 1765
 AS: March 26, 1765
 AS: May 15, 1765
 AS: May 27, 1765
 AS: August 5, 1765
 ES: August 10, 1765
 AS: October 6, 1765
 AS: March 10, 1766
 AS: April 25, 1766
 ES: May 7, 1766
 AS: June 10, 1766
 AS: June 26, 1766
 AS: July 7, 1766
 AS: July 16, 1766
 ES: July 24, 1766
 ES: October 9, 1766
 ES: November 9, 1766
 AS: November 23, 1766
 AS: November 29, 1766

AS: December 4, 1766
 AS: December 12, 1766
 AS: January 6, 1767
 ES: January 15, 1767
 ES: April 4, 1767
 AS: July 28, 1767
 AS: August 24, 1767
 AS: October 7, 1764
 AS: November 13, 1767
 AS: November 17, 1767
 AS: March 21, 1768
 ES: May 12, 1768
 AS: July 19, 1768
 AS: August 28, 1768
 AS: November 22, 1768
 AS: March 14, 1769
 AS: April 5, 1769
 ES: December 4, 1769
 AS: January 10, 1770
 AS: January 13, 1770
 AS: January 15, 1770
 AS: June 10, 1770
 ES: June 22, 1770
 AS: July 16, 1770
 ES: August 17, 1770
 AS: January 13, 1771
 AS: January 24, 1771
 AS: February 1771
 AS: March 27, 1771
 ES: May 6, 1771
 AS: September 20, 1771
 AS: February 17, 1772
 AS: May 28, 1772
 AS: June 30, 1772
 AS: July 20, 1772
 AS: November 7, 1772
 AS: February 7, 1773
 AS: April 24, 1773
 AS: June 10, 1774
 AS: June 17, 1774
 AS: July 31, 1774
 AS: August 27, 1774
 ES: April 17, 1775
 AS: April 29, 1775
 AS: May 27, 1775
 ES: June 1, 1775
 ES: July 28, 1775
 AS: August 7, 1775
 ES: August 7, 1775
 AS: September 6, 1775

Contractors, East Florida
 AS: January 24, 1771
 AS: February 26, 1772

Contractors, New York City
 AS: June 6, 1774

Contractors, Philadelphia
 ES: November 7, 1764
 AS: July 27, 1767

Contractors, South Carolina
 AS: December 12, 1766

Corn
 AS: February 17, 1763
 ES: April 5, 1775

Corn, Canada, export of
 AS: February 17, 1763

Cornelia (Sloop)
 AS: August 9, 1764
 AS: September 29, 1764

Cornwallis, Captain
 ES: June 3, 1772

Cornwallis (Sloop)
 AS: November 26, 1763

Counsel (Ship)
 AS: May 30, 1775

Countess of Darlington (Brig)
 AS: August 12, 1775

Courts martial and courts of inquiry
 ES: October 29, 1754
 AS: September 3, 1755
 AS: October 27, 1755
 AS: November 17, 1755
 AS: October 8, 1756
 AS: January 16, 1757
 AS: May 15, 1757
 AS: July 13, 1757
 AS: January 27, 1759
 AS: April 14, 1759
 AS: August 24, 1759
 AS: October 7, 1759
 AS: December 25, 1759

AS: [January 1, 1760]
 AS: January 18, 1760
 AS: February 25, 1760
 AS: March 18, 1760
 AS: April 1, 1760
 AS: April 2, 1760
 AS: April 6, 1760
 AS: April 8, 1760
 AS: April 24, 1760
 AS: April 26, 1760
 AS: March 24, 1761
 AS: March 25, 1761
 AS: April 28, 1761
 AS: April 29, 1761
 AS: May 29, 1761
 AS: May 30, 1761
 AS: June 14, 1761
 AS: September 15, 1761
 AS: October 24, 1761
 AS: November 2, 1761
 AS: December 6, 1761
 AS: January 7, 1762
 AS: June 26, 1762
 AS: July 21, 1762
 AS: August 27, 1762
 AS: November 17, 1762
 AS: April 4, 1763
 AS: April 23, 1763
 AS: April 25, 1763
 AS: May 1, 1763
 AS: May 25, 1763
 AS: June 15, 1763
 AS: October 1, 1763
 AS: November 21, 1763
 AS: November 26, 1763
 AS: December 12, 1763
 AS: December 26, 1763
 AS: December 31, 1763
 AS: January 3, 1764
 AS: January 9, 1764
 AS: January 10, 1764
 AS: January 13, 1764
 AS: January 26, 1764
 AS: January 30, 1764
 AS: January 31, 1764
 AS: February 2, 1764
 AS: February 6, 1764
 ES: February 11, 1764
 AS: February 18, 1764
 AS: February 24, 1764
 AS: February 25, 1764

AS: March 16, 1764
 AS: March 17, 1764
 AS: March 24, 1764
 AS: April 8, 1764
 AS: April 20, 1764
 AS: April 22, 1764
 AS: May 7, 1764
 AS: May 11, 1764
 AS: May 15, 1764
 AS: May 19, 1764
 AS: May 24, 1764
 AS: May 28, 1764
 AS: June 3, 1764
 ES: June 7, 1764
 AS: July 2, 1764
 AS: July 4, 1764
 AS: July 8, 1764
 ES: August 11, 1764
 AS: August 15, 1764
 AS: August 18, 1764
 AS: August 24, 1764
 AS: August 27, 1764
 AS: October 5, 1764
 AS: October 15, 1764
 AS: November 26, 1764
 AS: November 28, 1764
 AS: December 5, 1764
 AS: December 10, 1764
 AS: January 4, 1765
 AS: January 17, 1765
 AS: February 10, 1765
 AS: February 22, 1765
 ES: February 23, 1765
 ES: March 8, 1765
 AS: March 29, 1765
 AS: April 15, 1765
 AS: April 28, 1765
 AS: May 15, 1765
 AS: July 8, 1765
 AS: August 31, 1765
 AS: September 27, 1765
 AS: September 28, 1765
 AS: October 2, 1765
 AS: October 5, 1765
 AS: October 26, 1765
 AS: October 30, 1765
 ES: November 22, 1765
 AS: November 23, 1765
 AS: January 9, 1766
 AS: January 10, 1766
 AS: January 26, 1766

AS: January 27, 1766
 AS: February 12, 1766
 ES: March 28, 1766
 AS: April 6, 1766
 AS: April 28, 1766
 AS: May 18, 1766
 AS: May 31, 1766
 AS: June 1, 1766
 AS: June 9, 1766
 AS: June 20, 1766
 AS: July 14, 1766
 AS: July 20, 1766
 AS: July 25, 1766
 AS: July 26, 1766
 AS: August 4, 1766
 AS: August 30, 1766
 AS: September 8, 1766
 AS: October 11, 1766
 ES: December 18, 1766
 AS: January 6, 1767
 AS: January 8, 1767
 AS: January 10, 1767
 AS: January 17, 1767
 AS: March 6, 1767
 ES: March 14, 1767
 AS: May 11, 1767
 AS: May 18, 1767
 ES: May 22, 1767
 AS: June 8, 1767
 AS: June 21, 1767
 ES: July 6, 1767
 ES: July 24, 1767
 AS: August 23, 1767
 AS: September 1767
 ES: October 8, 1767
 ES: October 19, 1767
 AS: November 5, 1767
 AS: December 10, 1767
 ES: January 23, 1768
 AS: February 7, 1768
 AS: February 24, 1768
 AS: February 25, 1768
 AS: May 2, 1768
 AS: May 12, 1768
 ES: June 16, 1768
 AS: August 10, 1768
 ES: August 10, 1768
 AS: August 30, 1768
 AS: September 3, 1768
 AS: September 14, 1768
 AS: November 12, 1768

AS: November 18, 1768
 AS: November 24, 1768
 AS: December 5, 1768
 AS: December 19, 1768
 ES: January 5, 1769
 ES: March 1, 1769
 ES: May 11, 1769
 ES: June 6, 1769
 ES: July 22, 1769
 ES: October 7, 1769
 AS: October 15, 1769
 ES: November 27, 1769
 AS: June 25, 1770
 ES: July 6, 1770
 AS: July 11, 1770
 ES: September 2, 1770
 ES: October 2, 1770
 AS: October 4, 1770
 AS: November 12, 1770
 ES: December 6, 1770
 ES: December 10, 1770
 AS: February 10, 1771
 AS: February 11, 1771
 AS: May 2, 1771
 AS: May 6, 1771
 AS: June 3, 1771
 AS: July 9, 1771
 AS: October 1, 1771
 AS: November 3, 1771
 AS: November 18, 1771
 AS: May 5, 1772
 AS: May 7, 1772
 AS: June 4, 1772
 AS: July 5, 1772
 AS: August 13, 1772
 AS: September 5, 1772
 AS: December 2, 1772
 AS: December 28, 1772
 ES: January 29, 1773
 ES: May 5, 1773
 AS: March 27, 1773
 AS: April 29, 1773
 AS: June 14, 1774
 AS: June 26, 1774
 ES: July 30, 1774
 ES: August 27, 1774
 ES: September 29, 1774
 ES: December 14, 1774
 ES: January 25, 1775
 ES: January 31, 1775
 ES: February 14, 1775

ES: October 9, 1775
 AS: July 13, 1774
 AS: July 20, 1774
 AS: September 8, 1774
 AS: September 1774
 AS: October 27, 1774
 AS: January 23, 1775
 AS: March 8, 1775
 AS: July 21, 1775
 AS: July 27, 1775

Courts martial, female witnesses
 AS: May 12, 1766
 AS: May 19, 1766
 AS: July 25, 1767

Courts martial, liquor control
 AS: September 15, 1761

Courts martial, Fort Chartres, George Morgan
 and Richard Bacon
 AS: October 4, 1770
 AS: October 16, 1770
 AS: October 20, 1770
 AS: November 7, 1770
 AS: November 12, 1770
 AS: May 11, 1771

Courts martial, Fort Chartres
 AS: February 11, 1771

Courts martial, Fort Crown Point
 AS: February 3, 1760
 AS: April 26, 1760
 AS: February 10, 1771

Fort Ticonderoga, discipline
 AS: January 27, 1759

Courts martial, Montreal
 AS: January 7, 1762
 AS: June 7, 1762
 AS: April 4, 1763
 AS: October 1, 1763
 AS: February 1, 1764
 AS: November 23, 1765

Courts martial, officer's clothing
 AS: April 28, 1766
 AS: May 1, 1766

Courts martial, Quebec, courts
 AS: September 5, 1771

Courts martial, women, violence toward
 AS: February 3, 1760
 AS: February 1, 1764
 AS: September 8, 1766
 AS: May 28, 1767
 AS: May 31, 1768

Coventry (Ship)
 AS: July 21, 1764
 AS: August 4, 1764
 AS: April 13, 1767
 AS: July 10, 1767
 AS: July 11, 1767
 ES: November 24, 1767

Coventry Act
 AS: January 31, 1767

Cossackie, New York
 AS: January 8, 1760
 AS: April 29, 1760

Cramahe, Hector Theophilus, 1720-1788
 AS: October 12, 1771
 AS: September 8, 1772
 AS: October 26, 1772
 AS: November 5, 1772

Crawford, Captain
 AS: February 16, 1759

Creek Indians
 AS: November 4, 1763
 AS: December 31, 1763
 AS: January 10, 1764
 AS: January 16, 1764
 AS: January 16, 1764
 AS: February 2, 1764
 AS: February 7, 1764
 ES: February 11, 1764
 AS: March 10, 1764
 AS: March 19, 1764
 AS: March 29, 1764
 AS: April 5, 1764
 AS: April 9, 1764
 AS: April 11, 1764
 AS: May 1, 1764
 ES: May 12, 1764

AS: May 25, 1764
AS: June 15, 1764
AS: July 8, 1764
ES: July 13, 1764
AS: July 19, 1764
AS: July 28, 1764
AS: August 10, 1764
AS: August 11, 1764
AS: August 18, 1764
AS: August 31, 1764
AS: September 20, 1764
AS: September 29, 1764
AS: September 29, 1764
AS: October 6, 1764
AS: October 16, 1764
AS: October 18, 1764
AS: November 19, 1764
AS: November 26, 1764
AS: November 30, 1764
AS: January 3, 1765
AS: January 7, 1765
AS: January 19, 1765
AS: May 8, 1765
AS: May 23, 1765
AS: June 18, 1765
AS: June 22, 1765
AS: August 5, 1765
AS: August 30, 1765
AS: September 14, 1765
AS: November 30, 1765
AS: January 11, 1766
AS: January 21, 1766
AS: March 8, 1766
AS: June 1, 1766
AS: June 14, 1766
AS: July 12, 1766
AS: August 2, 1766
AS: August 8, 1766
AS: August 12, 1766
AS: August 30, 1766
AS: September 18, 1766
AS: October 11, 1766
AS: November 27, 1766
AS: November 30, 1766
AS: December 9, 1766
AS: December 12, 1766
AS: December 13, 1766
AS: December 19, 1766
AS: January 7, 1767
AS: January 8, 1767
AS: February 27, 1767

AS: March 4, 1767
AS: March 10, 1767
AS: March 14, 1767
AS: March 23, 1767
AS: March 24, 1767
AS: April 18, 1767
AS: April 29, 1767
AS: April 30, 1767
AS: July 4, 1767
AS: July 21, 1767
ES: August 10, 1764
ES: August 26, 1766
ES: December 23, 1766
ES: January 17, 1767
ES: February 19, 1767
ES: February 20, 1767
ES: April 7, 1767
ES: April 19, 1767
ES: April 29, 1767
AS: August 13, 1767
AS: August 17, 1767
ES: August 24, 1767
AS: August 27, 1767
AS: September 14, 1767
AS: September 26, 1767
ES: October 10, 1767
AS: October 30, 1767
AS: November 15, 1767
AS: November 27, 1767
AS: November 28, 1767
AS: December 14, 1767
AS: December 26, 1767
ES: January 22, 1768
AS: January 26, 1768
AS: March 30, 1768
ES: April 15, 1768
AS: May 17, 1768
AS: May 19, 1768
ES: June 18, 1768
AS: July 2, 1768
AS: August 22, 1768
AS: September 1, 1768
ES: September 7, 1768
AS: September 12, 1768
AS: October 11, 1768
ES: January 7, 1769
AS: February 18, 1769
ES: April 1, 1769
AS: October 30, 1769
AS: November 4, 1769
ES: December 9, 1769

AS: January 27, 1770
 AS: March 27, 1770
 AS: May 24, 1770
 AS: June 10, 1770
 AS: June 25, 1770
 AS: August 2, 1770
 AS: August 6, 1770
 ES: October 6, 1770
 AS: October 16, 1770
 AS: November 20, 1770
 AS: December 12, 1770
 AS: December 13, 1770
 ES: January 16, 1771
 AS: February 5, 1771
 ES: February 11, 1771
 AS: March 12, 1771
 AS: March 26, 1771
 ES: April 2, 1771
 AS: April 14, 1771
 AS: April 29, 1771
 ES: June 4, 1771
 AS: June 10, 1771
 AS: June 12, 1771
 AS: June 17, 1771
 AS: August 31, 1771
 AS: December 14, 1771
 AS: February 16, 1772
 ES: March 4, 1772
 AS: May 15, 1772
 AS: May 23, 1772
 AS: June 21, 1772
 AS: September 6, 1772
 AS: September 7, 1772
 AS: September 30, 1772
 AS: November 24, 1772
 AS: February 15, 1773
 AS: April 22, 1773
 ES: June 2, 1773
 AS: June 3, 1773
 AS: May 12, 1774
 AS: May 20, 1774
 AS: June 8, 1774
 AS: June 10, 1774
 AS: June 13, 1774
 AS: June 20, 1774
 AS: June 25, 1774
 AS: July 5, 1774
 AS: July 18, 1774
 AS: July 21, 1774
 AS: July 23, 1774
 AS: July 24, 1774

AS: August 8, 1774
 AS: August 27, 1774
 AS: September 14, 1774
 AS: October 6, 1774
 AS: November 14, 1774
 AS: November 19, 1774
 AS: November 26, 1774
 AS: December 28, 1774
 AS: January 18, 1775
 AS: March 26, 1775
 AS: May 26, 1775
 AS: July 20, 1775
 AS: September 28, 1775

Creek Indians, deserters living with
 AS: April 3, 1768

Creek Indians, expedition against
 AS: August 8, 1766

Creek Indians, list of men and guns by town
 AS: July 8, 1764

Creek Indians, speeches by
 AS: May 20, 1764
 AS: November 30, 1764
 AS: January 21, 1766
 AS: December 19, 1766
 AS: November 27, 1767
 AS: December 13, 1770
 AS: August 31, 1771
 AS: July 18, 1774
 AS: September 29, 1774

Creek Indians, policy toward
 AS: April 11, 1764

Cresap, Michael [Cressop], 1742-1775
 ES: August 29, 1774

Croghan, George, 1720-1782
 AS: March 23, 1766
 AS: May 27, 1766
 AS: June 4, 1766
 AS: August 10, 1766
 AS: September 10, 1766
 AS: October 13, 1766
 AS: October 24, 1766
 AS: December 29, 1766
 AS: April 14, 1767
 AS: August 21, 1767

AS: December 17, 1767
 AS: March 24, 1770
 AS: July 10, 1770
 AS: August 8, 1770
 AS: September 3, 1770
 AS: February 24, 1771
 AS: March 24, 1771
 AS: April 1, 1771
 AS: April 15, 1771
 AS: August 24, 1771
 AS: September 10, 1771
 AS: September 16, 1771
 AS: September 24, 1771
 AS: November 18, 1771
 AS: December 11, 1771
 AS: October 20, 1772
 AS: January 5, 1774
 AS: June 5, 1774

Croghan, George, taken prisoner
 AS: July 15, 1765
 AS: July 18, 1765
 AS: July 25, 1765
 AS: July 30, 1765
 AS: August 12, 1765
 AS: August 15, 1765
 AS: August 19, 1765
 AS: September 18, 1765
 AS: February 8, 1767

Crogan, George, resignation
 AS: September 21, 1772

Crown Point (see Fort Crown Point)

Cruzier (Sloop of War)
 AS: July 20, 1775

Cuillerier, Alexis, description of
 AS: November 24, 1767
 AS: December 28, 1767
 AS: January 21, 1768

Cuba
 AS: November 27, 1764
 ES: February 15, 1775

Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
 AS: June 28, 1765

Cumberland County, (Vermont)
 AS: February 20, 1775
 AS: March 31, 1775
 AS: April 19, 1775
 AS: May 4, 1775

Cumberland (Ship)
 AS: October 19, 1767

Curacoa (Ship)
 AS: March 5, 1764

Currency Act of 1764
 AS: April 16, 1764

Custologa, Delaware chief
 AS: May 12, 1765

Customs and customhouses
 ES: April 28, 1767

Customs and customhouse, Boston, Massachusetts
 AS: June 15, 1768
 AS: June 24, 1768
 AS: July 11, 1768
 ES: August 19, 1768
 AS: May 22, 1769
 AS: October 23, 1769
 AS: May 27, 1770
 AS: December 23, 1771
 AS: December 31, 1771
 AS: May 30, 1774
 AS: June 23, 1774
 AS: December 6, 1774
 AS: January 13, 1775
 AS: February 1, 1775
 AS: March 7, 1775
 AS: May 13, 1775
 AS: April 15, 1775
 AS: July 29, 1775
 AS: July 31, 1775
 AS: August 1, 1775
 AS: August 4, 1775
 AS: September 15, 1775

Customs and customhouse, Charleston, South Carolina
 AS: July 4, 1774

Customs and customhouse, Plymouth,
Massachusetts

AS: August 2, 1775

AS: September 19, 1775

Customs and customhouse, Salem,
Massachusetts

AS: May 30, 1774

AS: July 6, 1774

Cygnets (Ship)

AS: January 25, 1764

Dalrymple, William, 1736-1807

ES: March 10, 1764

ES: April 14, 1764

ES: September 26, 1768

ES: June 10, 1769

ES: April 24, 1770

ES: July 7, 1770

ES: September 8, 1770

ES: September 27, 1772

Dancing

AS: December 30, 1764

Dartmouth (Ship)

ES: April 9, 1774

Dartmouth, William Legge, 1731-1801

AS: October 5, 1772

AS: October 21, 1772

AS: June 10, 1774

AS: March 23, 1775

AS: July 19, 1775

Dauphin Island

ES: August 26, 1766

Deadly carrot or thapsia

AS: October 25, 1767

Deal Castle (Ship)

AS: March 29, 1771

AS: September 5, 1771

Debts, French and Indian War

AS: July 29, 1761

AS: December 24, 1761

AS: July 6, 1762

Delaware Indians

AS March 16, 1759

AS: December 20, 1759

AS: April 19, 1763

AS: July 24, 1763

AS: August 25, 1763

AS: November 17, 1763

AS: November 23, 1763

AS: November 29, 1763

AS: December 6, 1763

AS: December 12, 1763

AS: December 23, 1763

AS: December 27, 1763

AS: December 30, 1763

ES: January 7, 1764

AS: January 12, 1764

AS: January 23, 1764

AS: January 27, 1764

AS: January 30, 1764

AS: February 4, 1764

AS: February 19, 1764

AS: February 20, 1764

AS: February 22, 1764

AS: February 28, 1764

AS: March 1, 1764

AS: March 9, 1764

AS: March 11, 1764

AS: March 24, 1764

AS: March 26, 1764

AS: April 6, 1764

AS: April 15, 1764

AS: April 20, 1764

AS: April 25, 1764

AS: April 30, 1764

AS: May 14, 1764

AS: May 31, 1764

AS: June 5, 1764

ES: June 8, 1764

AS: June 10, 1764

AS: July 1, 1764

AS: July 13, 1764

ES: July 13, 1764

AS: July 22, 1764

AS: July 30, 1764

AS: August 5, 1764

AS: August 14, 1764

AS: August 15, 1764

AS: August 16, 1764

AS: August 27, 1764

AS: September 1, 1764

AS: September 2, 1764

AS: September 11, 1764
 AS: September 21, 1764
 AS: September 26, 1764
 AS: September 29, 1764
 AS: October 2, 1764
 AS: October 5, 1764
 AS: October 15, 1764
 AS: October 26, 1764
 AS: November 4, 1764
 AS: November 9, 1764
 ES: November 9, 1764
 ES: November 10, 1764
 AS: November 15, 1764
 AS: November 20, 1764
 AS: December 3, 1764
 AS: December 7, 1764
 ES: December 13, 1764
 AS: December 20, 1764
 AS: December 24, 1764
 AS: December 30, 1764
 AS: January 5, 1765
 ES: January 23, 1765
 AS: January 19, 1765
 AS: January 22, 1765
 AS: January 28, 1765
 AS: February 2, 1765
 AS: February 21, 1765
 AS: February 25, 1765
 AS: March 9, 1765
 AS: March 21, 1765
 AS: April 1, 1765
 ES: April 27, 1765
 AS: May 12, 1765
 AS: June 1, 1765
 ES: June 8, 1765
 AS: July 12, 1765
 AS: July 20, 1765
 AS: July 24, 1765
 AS: September 13, 1765
 AS: May 26, 1766
 AS: June 15, 1766
 AS: September 10, 1766
 AS: February 27, 1767
 AS: April 5, 1767
 AS: April 18, 1767
 AS: May 16, 1767
 AS: June 3, 1767
 AS: June 8, 1767
 AS: October 12, 1764
 AS: November 9, 1767
 AS: December 17, 1767

AS: February 7, 1768
 AS: February 11, 1768
 AS: February 17, 1768
 AS: March 30, 1768
 AS: April 10, 1768
 AS: April 14, 1768
 ES: April 15, 1768
 AS: April 23, 1768
 AS: May 4, 1768
 AS: May 9, 1768
 ES: May 15, 1768
 AS: May 16, 1768
 AS: May 18, 1768
 AS: June 6, 1768
 ES: June 18, 1768
 AS: June 26, 1768
 AS: September 5, 1768
 AS: September 30, 1768
 AS: October 13, 1768
 AS: November 13, 1768
 AS: November 18, 1768
 AS: November 24, 1768
 AS: January 1, 1770
 AS: February 4, 1770
 ES: February 21, 1770
 AS: December 27, 1770
 AS: February 24, 1771
 AS: March 9, 1771
 AS: March 24, 1771
 ES: April 2, 1771
 AS: August 24, 1771
 AS: August 31, 1771
 AS: 1771
 AS: March 23, 1772
 AS: January 1, 1773
 ES: May 5, 1773
 AS: May 12, 1774
 AS: June 5, 1774
 AS: July 16, 1774
 AS: July 18, 1774
 AS: August 1, 1774
 AS: May 5, 1775

Delaware Indians, peace treaty
 ES: June 8, 1765

Denoyer, murder of
 AS: December 9, 1765

Dependency Act
 ES: March 31, 1766

AS: July 8, 1766

Detroit (Michigan)

- AS: October 4, 1759
- AS: April 15, 1760
- AS: May 24, 1761
- AS: October 17, 1761
- AS: October 24, 1761
- AS: February 24, 1762
- AS: July 25, 1762
- AS: September 29, 1762
- AS: October 20, 1762
- AS: June 23, 1763
- AS: December 23, 1763
- AS: January 9, 1764
- AS: February 14, 1764
- AS: February 28, 1764
- AS: March 24, 1764
- AS: April 12, 1764
- AS: May 12, 1764
- AS: May 20, 1765
- AS: August 6, 1765
- AS: May 31, 1766
- AS: September 21, 1767
- AS: January 21, 1768
- ES: April 4, 1768
- AS: April 10, 1768
- ES: June 11, 1774

Detroit, blockade of,

- AS: July 2, 1763

Detroit, condition of

- ES: October 12, 1764
- AS: November 20, 1764
- AS: June 23, 1766
- ES: December 23, 1766
- AS: September 2, 1767
- AS: February 23, 1768
- AS: May 12, 1768
- AS: June 19, 1772
- AS: December 24, 1772

Detroit, construction and repair

- AS: August 28, 1764
- AS: September 12, 1764
- AS: October 18, 1764
- AS: April 20, 1765
- AS: June 30, 1765
- AS: October 31, 1765
- AS: March 1, 1766

AS: November 17, 1766

AS: December 1, 1766

AS: January 26, 1767

AS: February 17, 1767

AS: October 19, 1767

AS: April 8, 1772

AS: June 19, 1772

AS: December 24, 1772

Detroit, French settlers

- AS: September 12, 1764
- ES: November 8, 1768
- ES: March 4, 1769
- AS: April 24, 1771

Detroit, list of inhabitants

- AS: December 18, 1770

Detroit, survey

- ES: May 15, 1768

Detroit, troops at

- AS: September 12, 1775

D'Estaing (Sloop)

- AS: March 21, 1765

Diamond (Ship)

- ES: May 28, 1766

Diligent (Ship)

- AS: August 31, 1775
- AS: September 4, 1775

Discharge, requests and instructions

- AS: February 25, 1760
- AS: April 17, 1760
- AS: September 24, 1760
- AS: October 27, 1760
- AS: February 23, 1761
- AS: March 25, 1761
- AS: April 12, 1761
- AS: June 18, 1761
- AS: June 28, 1761
- AS: January 14, 1762
- AS: December 26, 1763
- AS: December 28, 1763
- ES: January 25, 1764
- AS: April 15, 1764
- AS: April 23, 1764
- AS: June 1, 1764

AS: June 26, 1764
 AS: November 4, 1764
 AS: April 17, 1765
 ES: December 14, 1765
 ES: February 22, 1766
 ES: May 7, 1766
 AS: November 21, 1766
 AS: February 23, 1767
 AS: March 20, 1767
 ES: April 29, 1767
 ES: January 23, 1768
 ES: December 5, 1768
 ES: March 3, 1769 AS: January 13, 1770
 AS: June 16, 1771
 AS: August 31, 1771

Dispositions
 AS: November 16, 1763

Dolphin (Ship)
 AS: September 7, 1765
 AS: August 25, 1766
 AS: November 28, 1768
 AS: December 5, 1768
 AS: July 30, 1771

Dominica
 ES: June 12, 1766
 ES: August 27, 1766

Dorchester Heights, Massachusetts
 AS: July 1775

Dorchester Heights, American forces at
 AS: April 25, 1775
 AS: May 13, 1775
 AS: June 23, 1775
 AS: June 1775
 AS: August 8, 1775

Ducharme, Jean-Marie (1723-1807)
 AS: October 11, 1764

Duck Creek, Pennsylvania
 AS: April 14, 1775

Duels, Quebec
 AS: November 28, 1765

Duke of Cumberland (Ship)
 AS: March 29, 1771

Dunmore, John Murray, 4th earl of, 1732-1809
 ES: October 7, 1772
 ES: November 14, 1774
 AS: May 1, 1775
 AS: May 15, 1775
 AS: May 19, 1775
 ES: July 1, 1775
 AS: August 21, 1775
 AS: August 22, 1775
 AS: August 28, 1775
 AS: September 10, 1775
 AS: September 12, 1775

Dutch
 AS: March 21, 1764
 AS: March 27, 1764

Dutch, soldiers
 AS: May 5, 1760

Dutch, traders
 AS: June 25, 1763
 AS: March 29, 1767
 AS: October 18, 1770

Dutchess County, New York, tenant riots
 ES: July 15, 1766
 AS: June 18, 1766
 AS: June 23, 1766
 ES: August 26, 1766
 ES: September 13, 1766
 ES: December 11, 1766

Duchess of Gordon (Ship)
 AS: June 25, 1769

Eagle (Ship)
 AS: August 25, 1766
 ES: July 4, 1767
 ES: November 14, 1767

Earl of Dunmore (Schooner)
 AS: May 9, 1772
 AS: July 3, 1774

Earl of Dunmore (Schooner), muster roll
 AS: January 12, 1775

Earl of Lester (Ship)
 AS: August 31, 1759

East Florida, description of
ES: January 22, 1768
AS: May 17, 1768

East Florida, King's Council
AS: August 15, 1771

East Florida, troops at,
AS: November 9, 1764
ES: December 13, 1764
AS: May 8, 1765
ES: February 21, 1770

East India Company
AS: November 29, 1773
ES: April 9, 1774
ES: April 11, 1774
AS: June 1774
ES: April 26, 1792

Estatooe and Toogalooch, Cherokee settlement
[Estatoy and Toogalo]
AS: February 2, 1764

Elderly soldiers
AS: January 15, 1764

Electrical rod [weather rod], at St. Augustine
AS: July 1, 1771

Elizabeth (Ship) [formerly Sloop of War
Albany]
AS: June 13, 1767
AS: August 15, 1772
AS: September 26, 1772
AS: October 14, 1772
ES: November 5, 1772
AS: November 10, 1772
AS: November 16, 1772
AS: November 21, 1772
AS: August 1775
AS: September 6, 1775

Elizabethtown, New Jersey, troops at
AS: May 28, 1766
AS: June 6, 1766
AS: August 15, 1766
AS: April 17, 1767
AS: June 13, 1767
AS: July 14, 1767
AS: July 15, 1767

AS: July 21, 1767
AS: July 27, 1767
AS: August 1, 1767
AS: August 3, 1767
AS: August 18, 1767
AS: November 13, 1771
AS: August 29, 1772

Embezzling
AS: April 23, 1763
AS: November 15, 1765
AS: January 7, 1766
AS: January 17, 1766
AS: September 25, 1766
AS: September 29, 1766
AS: March 6, 1767
AS: September 10, 1764
AS: July 11, 1770
AS: March 13, 1771
AS: April 1, 1771
AS: May 13, 1771
AS: November 14, 1771
AS: July 28, 1772

Empress of Russia (Ship)
AS: June 1775
AS: August 9, 1775
AS: August 14, 1775

Empress of Russia (Ship), sickness on
AS: August 9, 1775

Engineer Department
ES: March 22, 1765

England (see Great Britain)

Executions
AS: April 18, 1757
AS: November 5, 1757
AS: March 8, 1775

Executions, Albany
AS: April 10, 1757

Falcon (Sloop)
ES: December 10, 1774
ES: February 3, 1775
ES: February 22, 1775
ES: May 25, 1775
AS: August 5, 1775

Falkland Islands, crisis (dispute with Spain)

ES: September 28, 1770
ES: October 2, 1770
ES: December 7, 1770
ES: December 11, 1770
AS: December 24, 1770
AS: March 31, 1771
ES: January 2, 1771
ES: January 22, 1771
ES: June 5, 1771

Falmouth, Casco Bay

AS: August 16, 1775

Farmar, Robert, 1717-1778

AS: June 9, 1766
AS: June 18, 1766
AS: July 6, 1768

Farmar, Robert, trek from New Orleans to Illinois

AS: December 17, 1765

Farmar, Robert, trial of

AS: November 25, 1764
AS: January 2, 1765
AS: April 9, 1765
AS: April 13, 1765
AS: April 15, 1765
AS: April 17, 1765
AS: April 25, 1765
AS: May 7, 1765
AS: May 15, 1765
AS: June 2, 1765
AS: June 7, 1765
AS: June 13, 1765
AS: June 17, 1765
AS: June 18, 1765
AS: June 20, 1765
AS: June 30, 1765
AS: July 22, 1765
AS: August 12, 1765
AS: January 10, 1766
AS: June 1, 1766
AS: June 19, 1766
AS: September 15, 1766
AS: September 29, 1766
AS: December 13, 1766
AS: January 14, 1767
AS: May 1, 1767
AS: May 31, 1767

AS: June 16, 1767
AS: September 5, 1767
AS: November 29, 1767
AS: February 9, 1768
AS: April 29, 1768
AS: June 26, 1768
ES: August 10, 1768
ES: November 1, 1768
ES: January 6, 1769
ES: May 12, 1769
ES: August 17, 1770
ES: November 10, 1770

Farquhar, Colonel, death of,

AS: October 13, 1759

Felicity (Sloop)

AS: January 24, 1764
AS: September 20, 1764

Fences

AS: March 27, 1764

Fires

AS: March 27, 1768
AS: April 6, 1773
AS: July 20, 1774

Fires, Detroit

AS: April 19, 1763

Fires, Fort Ticonderoga

AS: March 24, 1760

Fires, Fort William Augustus

AS: November 24, 1762
AS: October 26, 1765

Fires, Montreal

AS: July 26, 1767
ES: July 9, 1768
AS: April 27, 1768

Firearms (see Artillery)

Fireplaces

AS: March 7, 1771

Fishing

AS: March 18, 1760
AS: April 15, 1760

- ES: March 24, 1769
 ES: July 4, 1774
 ES: July 24, 1775
- Fishing, East Florida
 AS: June 25, 1770
- Fishing, St. John's, Newfoundland
 AS: July 23, 1772
 AS: August 14, 1772
- Fisher, Betty, drowning of
 AS: April 25, 1768
- Fisheries
 ES: February 22, 1775
 ES: April 5, 1775
- Fisheries, encouragement of
 ES: May 27, 1775
- Five Nations of Indians
 AS: March 29, 1759
 AS: April 21, 1759
 AS: April 15, 1760
 AS: February 24, 1762
 AS: March 8, 1762
 AS: April 4, 1762
 AS: April 7, 1762
 AS: April 9, 1762
 AS: April 24, 1762
 AS: December 30, 1763
 AS: January 20, 1764
 AS: February 4, 1764
 AS: February 20, 1764
 AS: March 4, 1764
 AS: March 11, 1764
 AS: April 27, 1764
 ES: October 27, 1764
 AS: August 14, 1764
 AS: September 29, 1764
 AS: November 20, 1764
 AS: December 5, 1764
 AS: April 17, 1766
 AS: May 24, 1768
 AS: February 27, 1770
 AS: March 26, 1770
 AS: March 28, 1770
- Flathead Indians [Salish]
 AS: January 15, 1760
- AS: January 19, 1760
- Fleet, British, in America (see Navy British)
- Flint River, Creek Indians
 AS: January 18, 1775
- Florida crackers, residence
 AS: March 5, 1769
 AS: April 24, 1769
- Florida* (Ship)
 AS: November 28, 1770
 AS: December 2, 1770
 ES: December 7, 1770
 ES: July 3, 1771
 AS: February 11, 1771
 AS: December 23, 1771
 AS: December 31, 1771
- Food pricing
 AS: May 27, 1765
- Fort Alibamu [Alabama, Albania], Indian relations
 AS: September 23, 1763
- Fort Amherst, New York, [Halfway Brook, Seven-mile Post]
 AS: June 16, 1765
 AS: July 26, 1767
 AS: September 12, 1764
 ES: May 27, 1767
 AS: October 21, 1767
 AS: June 13, 1768
 AS: June 22, 1768
 AS: June 25, 1768
 AS: October 24, 1768
- Fort Amherst, description of
 AS: April 2, 1766
 AS: February 2, 1769
- Fort Annapolis, Nova Scotia (see Annapolis)
- Fort Appalachee [Apalachi, Apalachee]
 AS: January 21, 1765
- Fort Appalachee, description of
 AS: December 11, 1763
 AS: August 5, 1767

Fort Appalachee, mutiny at
AS: June 27, 1765

Fort Assumption, [Tennessee]
AS: October 10, 1764

Fort Augusta, Georgia
AS: September 19, 1764
AS: July 28, 1768

Fort Augusta, Georgia, description of
AS: November 27, 1764
AS: March 8, 1765
AS: March 8, 1766
AS: April 16, 1767

Fort Bedford [Raystown], Pennsylvania
AS: February 4, 1764
AS: December 13, 1765
ES: January 28, 1767
ES: April 19, 1769

Fort Bedford, abandoning of
ES: December 12, 1767

Fort Bedford, survey
ES: July 11, 1764

Fort Bute
ES: December 23, 1766
AS: March 3, 1767
AS: July 7, 1767
AS: November 29, 1767
AS: July 6, 1768
AS: September 16, 1768
ES: January 6, 1769
AS: February 7, 1770
AS: July 5, 1770
AS: July 31, 1770
AS: May 23, 1772
AS: August 13, 1772

Fort Canso, Nova Scotia
ES: January 8, 1766

Fort Carillon (see Fort Ticonderoga)

Fort Cavendish, Illinois
AS: December 16, 1765
AS: December 17, 1765
AS: January 10, 1766

AS: March 18, 1766
AS: March 20, 1766

Fort Chambly [Chambly] Québec
AS: March 29, 1761
AS: May 14, 1761
AS: June 2, 1761
AS: June 9, 1761
AS: June 20, 1761
AS: July 30, 1761
AS: August 9, 1761
AS: October 3, 1761
AS: October 24, 1761
AS: October 24, 1761
AS: July 3, 1762
AS: July 20, 1762
AS: September 22, 1762
AS: September 30, 1762
AS: October 17, 1762
AS: February 26, 1765
AS: March 18, 1765
AS: December 31, 1771
AS: July 2, 1772
AS: September 16, 1775

Fort Chambly, condition and description
AS: July 24, 1767
AS: August 18, 1770
AS: June 27, 1770
AS: August 15, 1771
AS: August 22, 1771
AS: October 3, 1771
AS: September 9, 1772

Fort Chambly, construction and repairs
AS: August 18, 1770
AS: June 27, 1770
AS: April 28, 1772
AS: August 7, 1772
AS: August 15, 1772
AS: October 14, 1772

Fort Charlotte, South Carolina
AS: March 31, 1764
AS: November 30, 1765
AS: January 17, 1766
AS: October 4, 1766
AS: March 21, 1767

Fort Charlotte, South Carolina, construction
AS: December 10, 1766

Fort Chartres (Illinois) [Fort de Chartres] (see also Fort Cavendish)

AS: March 29, 1764
AS: March 31, 1764
AS: May 7, 1764
AS: May 31, 1764
AS: October 18, 1765
ES: November 10, 1765
AS: January 21, 1766
AS: June 12, 1767
ES: May 20, 1766
ES: June 24, 1766
ES: August 26, 1766
AS: September 23, 1767
AS: April 15, 1768
ES: March 12, 1768
ES: June 9, 1768
ES: June 16, 1768
ES: August 17, 1768
ES: December 10, 1768
ES: January 5, 1769
ES: February 3, 1769
ES: February 4, 1769AS: May 18, 1769
AS: December 5, 1769
ES: August 12, 1769
ES: September 9, 1769
AS: May 30, 1770
ES: January 6, 1770
ES: August 17, 1770
AS: February 20, 1771
ES: March 6, 1771
ES: June 4, 1771
ES: October 1, 1771
AS: December 25, 1771
ES: September 2, 1772
ES: July 30, 1774

Fort Chartres, condition

AS: November 9, 1769
AS: March 9, 1772

Fort Chartres, construction at

AS: November 20, 1766
AS: July 12, 1768
AS: July 20, 1768
AS: August 19, 1771
AS: September 7, 1771

Fort Chartres, description of

AS: May 16, 1765
AS: October 18, 1765

Fort Chartres, Spanish near

AS: June 22, 1768
AS: July 25, 1770
AS: December 2, 1770

Fort Chartres, survey of

AS: May 9, 1766

Fort Chartres, troops at

AS: February 2, 1764
AS: September 17, 1765
AS: March 12, 1766
AS: May 5, 1768
AS: May 30, 1770
AS: March 17, 1771
AS: March 30, 1771
AS: May 1, 1771
AS: May 11, 1771
AS: August 21, 1771
AS: April 7, 1772

Fort Crown Point, New York [Fort St. Frédéric]

AS: May 29, 1759
AS: September 21, 1759
AS: December 25, 1759
AS: January 5, 1760
AS: January 7, 1760
AS: January 24, 1760
AS: February 3, 1760
AS: February 16, 1760
AS: February 24, 1760
AS: February 27, 1760
AS: March 10, 1760
AS: April 12, 1760
AS: December 12, 1760
AS: September 29, 1763
AS: December 10, 1763
AS: January 13, 1764
AS: January 30, 1764
AS: February 13, 1764
AS: March 20, 1764
ES: March 22, 1765
AS: June 5, 1765
AS: June 24, 1765
ES: October 10, 1765
AS: November 24, 1765
AS: July 31, 1767
AS: April 2, 1770
AS: October 31, 1770
AS: April 4, 1771
AS: April 15, 1771

- AS: June 5, 1771
- AS: June 16, 1771
- AS: July 9, 1771
- AS: September 10, 1771
- AS: July 7, 1772
- AS: March 30, 1773
- AS: April 23, 1773
- AS: September 14, 1774
- AS: April 19, 1775
- ES: May 13, 1775
- Fort Crown Point, burning of
 - AS: June 10, 1774
 - AS: July 20, 1774
- Fort Crown Point, condition of
 - AS: January 6, 1760
 - AS: June 6, 1764
 - AS: February 15, 1767
 - AS: February 10, 1771
 - AS: February 4, 1772
 - AS: April 23, 1772
 - AS: April 30, 1772
 - AS: May 3, 1773
 - ES: May 5, 1773
 - AS: May 13, 1774
 - AS: January 31, 1775
- Fort Crown Point, conflicts, with French and Indian forces
 - AS: February 14, 1760
 - AS: February 15, 1760
 - AS: April 4, 1760
 - AS: May 10, 1760
- Fort Crown Point, construction and repairs
 - AS: June 27, 1766
 - AS: October 22, 1771
- Fort Crown Point, reestablishment
 - ES: November 2, 1774
- Fort Crown Point, saw mill
 - AS: April 2, 1770
 - AS: November 22, 1771
- Fort Crown Point, seizure by Americans
 - AS: May 24, 1775
 - AS: May 31, 1775
 - AS: June 28, 1775
- Fort Cumberland, Maryland
 - AS: May 12, 1765
 - AS: October 20, 1772
- Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia
 - AS: April 22, 1760
 - AS: December 2, 1763
 - AS: February 19, 1764
 - AS: July 15, 1764
 - ES: January 28, 1767
 - ES: May 10, 1770
 - ES: June 3, 1771
 - AS: July 9, 1765
- Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, condition
 - AS: January 1, 1764
 - AS: July 12, 1764
 - AS: January 1766
 - AS: March 29, 1766
 - AS: July 14, 1772
- Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, quarry at
 - AS: March 8, 1764
- Fort Detroit (see Detroit)
- Fort Dinwiddie [Dinwiddie]
 - AS: June 12, 1764
 - AS: June 24, 1764
- Fort Dinwiddie, Indian attack
 - AS: June 20, 1764
- Fort Dunmore, at the site of Fort Pitt
 - AS: June 5, 1774
 - AS: August 1, 1774
 - AS: August 1775
- Fort Duquesne
 - AS: February 25, 1764
 - AS: October 27, 1772
- Fort Edward, New York [Lydius, Lyman]
 - AS: July 24, 1758
 - AS: January 24, 1759
 - AS: February 8, 1759
 - AS: February 9, [1759]
 - AS: February 9, 1759
 - AS: February 12, 1759
 - AS: February 13, 1759
 - AS: February 14, 1759

AS: February 15, 1759	AS: January 23-February 7, 1759 (journal of Phillip Wells)
AS: February 17, 1759	AS: February 1759
AS: February 21, 1759	
AS: February 24, 1759	
AS: February 26, 1759	Fort Edward, soldiers selling provisions
AS: March 3, 1759	AS: December 26, 1763
AS: March 6, 1759	AS: January 10, 1764
AS: March 9, 1759	
AS: March 10, 1759	Fort Edward, troops at
AS March 12, 1759	AS: September 18, 1758
AS March 16, 1759	AS: December 24, 1758
AS: March 23, 1759	AS: February, 8, 1759
AS: March 24, 1759	
AS: March 27, 1759	Fort Erie
AS: March 30, 1759	AS: July 20, 1768
AS: April 2, 1759	AS: July 20, 1770
AS: April 7, 1759	AS: August 20, 1770
AS: April 10, 1759	AS: June 16, 1772
AS: April 22, 1759	AS: July 1772
AS: May 10, 1759	AS: February 14, 1773
AS: December 22, 1759	
AS: April 1, 1760	Fort Frederica, Georgia
AS: April 25, 1760	AS: January 30, 1767
AS: January 10, 1764	
AS: February 23, 1764	Fort Frederick, Placentia
	AS: November 1, 1771
Fort Edward, abandoning of	
ES: December 12, 1767	Fort Frederick, condition
AS: June 24, 1768	AS: January 1, 1764
AS: February 2, 1769	AS: October 18, 1764
AS: February 2, 1769	AS: February 25, 1765
	AS: March 8, 1765
Fort Edward, condition	AS: March 28, 1765
AS: August 7, 1764	AS: January 1766
AS: October 15, 1765	AS: March 29, 1766
ES: May 6, 1766	ES: September 13, 1766
AS: October 5, 1766	
AS: June 24, 1768	Fort Gage
AS: February 2, 1769	AS: November 13, 1772
	AS: August 5, 1774
Fort Edward, construction at	
AS: December 2, 1763	Fort George, Georgia
AS: January 1766	AS: August 26, 1767
Fort Edward, conflicts with Indians	Fort George, New York (see Lake George)
AS: February 1, 1759	
AS: February 2, 1759	Fort Halfmoon, destruction of
AS: February 1759	AS: April 7, 1765
Fort Edward, scouting	Fort Halifax, Nova Scotia (see Halifax)

Fort Hard Labor, South Carolina
AS: November 27, 1764

Fort Hendrick, construction
AS: November 18, 1759
AS: April 1760

Fort Herkimer [Harkman]
AS: February 10, 1759
AS: February 16, 1759
AS: February 24, 1759
AS March 17, 1759
AS: April 25, 1759
AS: November 17, 1759
AS: March 9, 1760
AS: March 11, 1760
AS: April 25, 1760
AS: April 25, 1760
AS: May 5, 1760

Fort Hunter, Pennsylvania
AS: April 25, 1773

Fort Iberville (see Iberville)

Fort Johnson, New York
AS: February 3, 1759
AS: March 22, 1759
AS: April 27, 1759
AS: April 25, 1760
AS: November 20, 1763
AS: December 24, 1763
AS: January 10, 1764

Fort Johnson, Indian prisoners
AS: March 1, 1759

Fort Johnson, scouting
AS: February 16, 1759

Fort Johnston, North Carolina
AS: December 13, 1767
AS: March 16, 1775
ES: July 26, 1775
AS: July 6, 1775
AS: July 8, 1775
AS: August 13, 1775
AS: September 18, 1775

Fort Kaskaskia [Kaskies, Kuskuskee,
Kuskuskes] (see Fort Kaskaskia)

Fort Ligonier [Loyalhanna]
ES: January 28, 1767

Fort Ligonier, abandoning of
ES: December 12, 1767

Fort Ligonier, survey
ES: July 11, 1764

Fort Loudoun, Pennsylvania
AS: June 15, 1764
AS: August 15, 1764
AS: June 28, 1765
ES: May 6, 1766
ES: January 28, 1767
AS: June 16, 1768

Fort Loudoun, destruction of goods
AS: March 12, 1765
AS: April 6, 1765
AS: April 13, 1765

Fort Massac [Massiac]
AS: May 20, 1765

Fort Miami
AS: March 24, 1764

Fort Michilimackinac (see Michilimackinac)

Fort Middleton, South Carolina [Fort 96]
AS: January 18, 1775

Fort Miller
AS: February 2, 1759
AS: February 20, 1759
AS: March 2, 1759
AS: April 2, 1759
AS: April 14, 1759

Fort Miller, construction (roads, defenses, etc)
AS: April 23, 1759
AS: April 24, 1759

Fort Mobile (see Mobile)

Fort Montague, construction and repairs
AS: November 29, 1769

Fort Moore, South Carolina
AS: December 8, 1764
AS: January 19, 1765
AS: May 16, 1765

Fort Moore, South Carolina, abandoning of
ES: August 10, 1764
AS: August 11, 1764

Fort Nassau [Nassaw], Bahamas
AS: April 8, 1764
AS: July 8, 1764
AS: November 29, 1769
ES: December 11, 1769
AS: January 12, 1771
AS: March 28, 1771
AS: May 27, 1771

Fort Natchez [Natches]
AS: July 21, 1765
AS: June 18, 1767
AS: November 16, 1767
AS: November 29, 1767
AS: April 29, 1768
AS: January 6, 1769
AS: February 27, 1770
AS: May 4, 1770
AS: September 3, 1770

Fort Natchez, description of
AS: December 17, 1765

Fort Natchez, settlers near
AS: October 30, 1770
AS: October 31, 1770
AS: November 28, 1770

Fort Natchez, troops at
AS: December 2, 1770

Fort Niagara (see Niagara)

Fort Oneida
AS: January 6, 1759
AS: November 21, 1759
AS: March 18, 1760
AS: March 30, 1760
AS: May 2, 1760
AS: May 5, 1760

Fort Oneida, abandoning of
ES: December 12, 1767

Fort Ontario
AS: December 25, 1759
AS: January 4, 1760
AS: January 24, 1760
AS: February 8, 1760
AS: February 12, 1760
AS: February 24, 1760
AS: February 24, 1760
AS: February 25, 1760
AS: March 5, 1760
AS: March 13, 1760
AS: March 24, 1760
AS: March 26, 1760
AS: April 10, 1760
AS: April 15, 1760
AS: April 15, 1760
AS: April 21, 1760
AS: April 24, 1760
AS: December 12, 1763
AS: December 14, 1763
AS: December 20, 1763
AS: January 10, 1764
AS: January 22, 1764
AS: February 20, 1764
AS: February 28, 1764
AS: March 24, 1764
AS: May 27, 1764

Fort Ontario, abandoning
AS: December 14, 1768
AS: March 20, 1769
AS: September 7, 1772

Fort Ontario, condition
AS: August 18, 1765
AS: March 11, 1766
ES: April 3, 1767
AS: July 1, 1769

Fort Ontario, construction
AS: November 24, 1759
AS: December 6, 1759
AS: January 24, 1760
AS: February 12, 1760
AS: March 13, 1760
AS: September 9, 1764
ES: March 22, 1765
AS: September 26, 1765

AS: July 1, 1769	AS: May 30, 1770
Fort Ontario, water engine	AS: April 3, 1771
AS: September 4, 1768	AS: September 21, 1772
	ES: January 6, 1773
Fort Orange, deed for	Fort Pitt, abandoning and demolition
AS: October 25, 1766	AS: May 31, 1768
AS: October 27, 1766	ES: April 13, 1772
	AS: August 31, 1772
Fort Oswegatchie	AS: October 27, 1772
AS: July 9, 1765	AS: November 2, 1772
AS: December 18, 1771	AS: November 26, 1772
	AS: December 17, 1772
Fort Oswegatchie, condition and construction	AS: December 24, 1772
AS: June 22, 1774	ES: February 3, 1773
AS: October 5, 1774	AS: February 13, 1773
	AS: February 17, 1773
Fort Oswego (see Oswego)	AS: February 25, 1773
	AS: March 21, 1773
Fort Panmure [Fort Rosalie, Natches]	AS: April 29, 1773
AS: February 26, 1768	ES: May 5, 1773
Fort Pensacola (see Pensacola)	Fort Pitt, boats
	AS: August 15, 1769
Fort Pitt, Pennsylvania	AS: May 13, 1770
AS: October 27, 1763	AS: July 16, 1770
AS: November 5, 1763	
AS: November 28, 1763	Fort Pitt, captives at
AS: December 1, 1763	AS: November 30, 1764
AS: December 27, 1763	
AS: January 20, 1764	Fort Pitt, condition of
AS: February 9, 1764	AS: March 16, 1765
AS: February 24, 1764	AS: January 8, 1767
AS: March 5, 1764	AS: September 2, 1767
AS: March 12, 1764	AS: November 1, 1767
AS: April 2, 1764	AS: November 23, 1767
AS: April 15, 1764	AS: May 17, 1768
AS: April 26, 1764	AS: June 19, 1768
AS: May 4, 1764	AS: March 1, 1772
AS: May 15, 1764	AS: March 23, 1772
AS: June 25, 1764	AS: October 11, 1772
AS: July 5, 1764	AS: June 11, 1774
ES: July 11, 1764	
AS: July 12, 1764	Fort Pitt, construction at
ES: December 13, 1764	AS: July 12, 1764
ES: January 28, 1767	ES: September 8, 1774
ES: August 23, 1767	AS: July 25, 1764
AS: December 21, 1767	AS: September 5, 1764
AS: October 6, 1768	AS: October 1, 1764
ES: March 14, 1769	AS: June 2, 1766
ES: April 4, 1769	AS: January 8, 1767

AS: September 6, 1767	Fort Schlosser
AS: November 1, 1767	AS: February 27, 1764
AS: November 2, 1767	
AS: January 24, 1768	Fort Schuyler, New York [Schuller]
AS: February 1, 1769	AS: December 12, 1763
AS: March 30, 1771	
AS: November 1, 1771	Fort St. Ann, Nova Scotia
AS: November 23, 1771	AS: September 29, 1761
AS: February 24, 1772	
AS: October 21, 1772	Fort St. Ann, Nova Scotia, hunting
AS: June 11, 1774	AS: September 29, 1761
Fort Pitt, destruction of	Fort St. Louis
AS: May 2, 1762	AS: April 29, 1768
Fort Pitt, survey of	Fort St. Marks
ES: July 11, 1764	AS: November 15, 1767
Fort Pownall, Maine	Fort Stanwix, New York
AS: October 26, 1774	AS: February 2, 1759
AS: April 16, 1775	AS: February 16, 1759
	AS: February 24, 1759
Fort Prince George, South Carolina	AS: March 31, 1759
AS: May 20, 1764	AS: April 9, 1759
AS: July 20, 1764	AS: April 14, 1759
AS: July 28, 1764	AS: April 19, 1759
AS: August 10, 1764	AS: April 29, 1759
ES: August 10, 1764	AS: August 17, 1759
AS: October 10, 1764	AS: August 28, 1759
AS: February 25, 1765	AS: September 19, 1759
AS: May 16, 1765	AS: September 20, 1759
AS: July 11, 1765	AS: September 22, 1759
AS: October 5, 1765	AS: September 29, 1759
AS: October 30, 1765	AS: October 1, 1759
AS: August 10, 1766	AS: October 8, 1759
AS: August 30, 1766	AS: October 13, 1759
AS: August 26, 1767	AS: November 25, 1759
ES: April 15, 1768	AS: December 25, 1759
	AS: January 1, 1760
Fort Prince George, construction	AS: January 16, 1760
AS: November 30, 1765	AS: January 19, 1760
AS: January 17, 1766	AS: January 24, 1760
AS: March 8, 1766	AS: January 29, 1760
	AS: February 21, 1760
Fort Prince George, trade	AS: February 25, 1760
AS: March 12, 1771	AS: March 29, 1760
	AS: April 12, 1760
Fort Sandusky, destruction of,	AS: April 21, 1760
AS: June 15, 1763	AS: April 24, 1760
	AS: May 1, 1760
Fort Saratoga (see Saratoga)	AS: May 6, 1760

AS: May 11, 1760	AS: May 6, 1764
AS: May 14, 1760	AS: June 17, 1767
AS: December 12, 1763	AS: November 21, 1768
AS: December 24, 1763	AS: February 10, 1775
AS: January 10, 1764	AS: April 19, 1775
AS: January 17, 1764	AS: May 10, 1775
AS: February 24, 1764	
AS: February 25, 1764	Fort Ticonderoga, boats at
AS: March 17, 1764	AS: March 3, 1760
AS: March 22, 1764	AS: March 15, 1760
AS: April 8, 1764	AS: December 1, 1763
AS: April 9, 1764	AS: November 17, 1767
Fort Stanwix, abandoning	Fort Ticonderoga, British march on
AS: September 7, 1772	AS: 1758
	AS: March 17, 1759
Fort Stanwix, construction	Fort Ticonderoga, condition
AS: April 16, 1759	AS: August 18, 1765
AS: September 1, 1759	AS: February 15, 1767
AS: September 10, 1759	AS: March 1772
AS: October 28, 1759	AS: April 30, 1772
AS: March 22, 1760	AS: May 13, 1774
AS: April 2, 1760	AS: October 5, 1774
ES: March 22, 1765	
Fort Stanwix, discharge of troops	Fort Ticonderoga, cooking at
AS: April 11, 1759	AS: May 22, 1765
AS: April 12, 1759	
Fort Stanwix, resignations	Fort Ticonderoga, defense from Indians
AS: April 15, 1759	AS: December 1, 1763
Fort Stillwater (see Stillwater)	Fort Ticonderoga, description of
	AS: March 17, 1759
	AS: July 29, 1765
Fort Ticonderoga, New York	Fort Ticonderoga, destruction by Connecticut
AS: December 25, 1759	militia and the Green Mountain Boys
AS: January 26, 1760	ES: May 17, 1775
AS: February 13, 1760	ES: July 1, 1775
AS: February 27, 1760	
AS: April 13, 1760	
AS: April 21, 1760	Fort Ticonderoga, reestablishment
AS: November 27, 1763	ES: November 2, 1774
AS: December 1, 1763	
AS: December 12, 1763	Fort Ticonderoga, settlers near
AS: January 6, 1764	AS: June 26, 1765
AS: January 12, 1764	
AS: January 20, 1764	
AS: January 31, 1764	Fort Ticonderoga, seizure by Americans
AS: February 16, 1764	AS: February 10, 1775
AS: February 24, 1764	AS: March 8, 1775
AS: March 16, 1764	AS: May 2, 1775
	AS: May 10, 1775

AS: May 18, 1775
 AS: May 20, 1775
 AS: May 24, 1775
 AS: May 30, 1775
 AS: May 31, 1775
 AS: May 1775
 AS: June 3, 1775
 AS: June 11, 1775
 AS: June 28, 1775

Fort Ticonderoga, troops at
 AS March 16, 1759
 AS: January 25, 1760
 AS: November 30, 1763
 AS: December 26, 1763
 AS: December 28, 1772

Fort Tombeckbe, Louisiana [Tombeckbie,
 Timbuckby, Fort de Tombecbé]
 AS: April 13, 1765
 AS: December 14, 1766
 AS: January 23, 1767
 AS: February 27, 1767
 AS: April 24, 1767
 AS: November 27, 1767
 AS: November 28, 1767
 AS: May 19, 1768

Fort Urania [Orania], Massachusetts
 AS: April 19, 1765

Fort William, St. John, Nova Scotia
 AS: September 19, 1761
 AS: June 28, 1765

Fort William Augustus, New York
 AS: November 1, 1760
 AS: March 24, 1761
 AS: April 24, 1761
 AS: June 23, 1761
 AS: September 19, 1761
 AS: October 1, 1761
 AS: October 24, 1761
 AS: October 25, 1761
 AS: May 2, 1762
 AS: May 31, 1762
 AS: July 25, 1762
 AS: October 24, 1762
 AS: December 26, 1762
 AS: January 28, 1763

AS: April 23, 1763
 AS: June 23, 1763
 AS: August 31, 1763
 AS: September 15, 1763
 AS: September 22, 1763
 AS: November 23, 1763
 AS: December 30, 1763

Fort William Augustus, boats
 AS: October 29, 1765

Fort William Augustus, construction
 AS: July 24, 1761
 AS: August 27, 1761
 AS: January 31, 1765
 AS: November 25, 1765

Fort William Augustus, wildlife
 AS: April 24, 1761
 AS: August 15, 1762

Fort William and Mary, New Hampshire [Castle
 William Mary, Fort Constitution]
 ES: March 4, 1772
 AS: December 29, 1774
 AS: August 5, 1775

Fort William and Mary, New Hampshire,
 American raid of
 AS: December 14, 1774
 AS: December 16, 1774
 AS: December 19, 1774
 ES: December 26, 1774
 ES: January 27, 1775
 ES: February 17, 1775
 AS: April 15, 1775
 AS: June 15, 1775

Fowey (Ship)
 AS: November 10, 1769
 AS: November 11, 1769
 AS: May 1, 1775
 AS: June 17, 1775

Fox Indians
 AS: June 1, 1774

Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790
 ES: March 24, 1769
 AS: February 2, 1775
 AS: March 21, 1775

AS: April 23, 1775	ES: October 10, 1765
ES: May 23, 1775	AS: January 17, 1766
AS: May 8, 1775	AS: June 4, 1766
AS: May 12, 1775	AS: November 29, 1767
AS: July 10, 1775	AS: December 7, 1767
AS: August 15, 1775	AS: December 17, 1767
ES: October 15, 1775	AS: December 20, 1767
	ES: January 22, 1768
France, British relations with	ES: January 30, 1768
ES: December 8, 1764	AS: March 5, 1768
AS: February 13, 1769	AS: March 15, 1768
	ES: May 10, 1768
France, treaty with	ES: May 15, 1768AS: April 23, 1768
ES: November 27, 1762	AS: March 26, 1771
ES: March 26, 1763	AS: November 1, 1771
AS: December 1, 1763	AS: December 14, 1771
	ES: September 27, 1772
Fredericksburg, Virginia	ES: August 29, 1774
AS: May 23, 1775	
<i>Fraternity</i> (Ship)	Frontier settlers, East Florida
AS: January 24, 1764	AS: April 24, 1769
French, information provided by French	Frontier settlers, frostbite
Prisoners	AS: January 24, 1760
AS: May 10, 1759	
	Frontier settlers, New Jersey
French, prisoners	AS: July 2, 1766
AS: March 1759	
	Frontier settlers, Pennsylvania
French Protestants, Montreal	AS: March 16, 1765
ES: March 26, 1766	AS: May 19, 1765
	AS: June 28, 1765
French relations, Fort Chartres	ES: October 10, 1767
AS: December 3, 1766	AS: December 15, 1767
AS: August 10, 1767	AS: December 20, 1767
AS: July 18, 1768	AS: January 21, 1768
	AS: February 11, 1768
French relations, Illinois	AS: February 18, 1768
AS: August 10, 1767	AS: March 4, 1768
AS: May 12, 1771	AS: March 20, 1768
AS: September 18, 1771	AS: April 14, 1768
AS: September 20, 1771	AS: May 8, 1768
	AS: June 15, 1768
Frontenac (Kingston, Ontario)	AS: August 10, 1769
AS: March 24, 1762	AS: September 10, 1769
	AS: September 20, 1769
Frontier settlers, Indian lands	AS: August 8, 1770
AS: January 23, 1765	AS: April 24, 1771
ES: June 8, 1765	AS: October 26, 1772
AS: September 14, 1765	AS: November 2, 1772

Frontier settlers, Virginia

AS: August 30, 1765
AS: November 29, 1765
AS: February 27, 1767
AS: June 21, 1767
ES: October 10, 1767
AS: December 17, 1767
AS: December 20, 1767
ES: January 22, 1768
AS: January 28, 1768
ES: January 30, 1768
AS: February 22, 1768
AS: March 26, 1768
AS: March 30, 1768
AS: April 25, 1768
AS: April 27, 1768
AS: May 8, 1768
AS: May 17, 1768
AS: May 19, 1768
AS: September 20, 1769
AS: December 12, 1770
AS: April 24, 1771
AS: August 18, 1774
AS: September 11, 1775

Fur trade

AS: [1761]
ES: May 7, 1766
ES: December 19, 1767
AS: December 23, 1771

Furnis, James

AS: September 1, 1759
AS: December 12, 1763
AS: October 8, 1764

Gage, John Lewis

AS: August 23, 1767
AS: February 5, 1768
AS: May 12, 1768

Gage, John Lewis, death of

AS: May 17, 1770
AS: June 26, 1770

Gage, Thomas, 1719-1787, appointment to governor of Massachusetts

AS: May 25, 1774
AS: May 26, 1774
AS: June 1, 1774
AS: June 12, 1774

Gage, Thomas, opinions on the revolutionary activities

ES: January 17, 1767
ES: March 10, 1768
AS: June 28, 1769
AS: October 21, 1769
AS: January 8, 1770
AS: March 14, 1770
AS: July 1, 1770
ES: April 13, 1772
AS: May 18, 1772
AS: May 31, 1773
AS: April 12, 1775
AS: May 3, 1775
AS: May 9, 1775
ES: June 12, 1775
AS: August 13, 1775
ES: August 19, 1775
ES: September 28, 1775
ES: October 15, 1775

Gage, Thomas, personal and family

AS: December 16, 1759
AS: April 12, 1760
AS: March 18, 1761
AS: March 19, 1761
AS: February 20, 1773
AS: July 12, 1773
AS: May 26, 1774
AS: June 11, 1774
AS: July 3, 1774

Gage, Thomas, proclamations, speeches, and addresses

AS: June 9, 1774
AS: June 1774
ES: July 5, 1774
ES: September 25, 1774
ES: October 3, 1774
ES: November 15, 1774
AS: November 1774
AS: 1774
ES: June 25, 1775
AS: March 2, 1775
AS: April 1775
AS: May 19, 1775

Gage, Thomas, recall to England

AS: September 1775
AS: October 3, 1775
AS: October 6, 1775

- AS: October 8, 1775
- Gage, Thomas, resignation
AS: August 21, 1775
- Gage, Thomas, return to Boston
ES: April 9, 1774
AS: May 15, 1774
- Gage, Thomas, return to England
ES: October 6, 1772
AS: February 20, 1773
AS: March 30, 1773
AS: May 31, 1773
AS: June 4, 1773
AS: July 12, 1773
- Gage, Lord Viscount
ES: June 10, 1807
- Gardening, farming, and agriculture
AS: April 1, 1760
AS: April 7, 1760
AS: April 12, 1760
AS: April 13, 1760
AS: April 14, 1760
AS: April 15, 1760
AS: April 19, 1760
AS: April 24, 1760
AS: April 26, 1760
AS: May 8, 1760
AS: January 11, 1761
AS: April 24, 1761
AS: May 24, 1761
AS: August 11, 1763
AS: March 16, 1765
AS: December 17, 1765
AS: June 27, 1770
- Gardening, farming, and agriculture, Fort Crown Point
AS: June 23, 1766
AS: July 17, 1766
- Gardening, farming, and agriculture, Halifax
AS: July 2, 1767
AS: December 2, 1775
AS: August 2, 1775
AS: August 3, 1775
AS: August 7, 1775
- Gardening, farming, and agriculture, Illinois
AS: March 21, 1768
- Gardening, farming, and agriculture, Pensacola
AS: August 24, 1770
- Gaspee* (Schooner)
AS: March 10, 1767
AS: July 2, 1768
AS: April 17, 1769
ES: August 17, 1772
- Gaspee* (Schooner), burning of
AS: June 25, 1772
ES: September 4, 1772
AS: October 5, 1772
ES: October 7, 1772
ES: January 6, 1773
AS: January 12, 1773
ES: February 3, 1773
ES: February 8, 1773
- Gates, Horatio, 1727-1806
AS: July 14, 1775
AS: August 13, 1775
- General Gage* (Schooner)
AS: May 9, 1772
AS: May 12, 1772
AS: July 27, 1772
AS: June 10, 1774
AS: July 3, 1774
AS: December 13, 1774
AS: May 19, 1775
- General Gage* (Schooner), muster roll
AS: September 24, 1774
AS: January 12, 1775
- General Johnson* (Ship)
AS: April 19, 1775
- Genesee Indians
AS: August 25, 1763
AS: January 12, 1764
AS: January 20, 1764
AS: January 31, 1764
- George* (Sloop)
AS: May 10, 1767
AS: September 28, 1775

- George II, Death of
ES: October 31, 1760
AS: September 26, 1767
AS: December 13, 1770
AS: May 20, 1774
AS: July 18, 1774
- George III, 1738-1820
AS: December 31, 1763
AS: March 4, 1775
- George III, duties
ES: August 8, 1766
- George III, military instructions
ES: April 15, 1775
AS: May 18, 1771
- George III, marriage of
ES: July 8, 1761
ES: September 11, 1761
- George III, reports for concerning Indians
ES: April 15, 1768
- George III, printed speeches
ES: January 18, 1766
ES: January 18, 1770
ES: June 12, 1770
ES: November 15, 1770
ES: February 5, 1772
ES: December 8, 1772
ES: April 9, 1774
ES: December 10, 1774
ES: February 22, 1775
ES: April 5, 1775
- George's Island, Nova Scotia, grass and hay
AS: August 2, 1775
AS: August 3, 1775
AS: August 9, 1775
AS: August 11, 1775
- George's Island, Nova Scotia, troops at
AS: September 13, 1775
AS: September 29, 1775
- Georgia
AS: March 20, 1764
- Georgia, fort closures
AS: June 25, 1768
- Georgia, frontier settlement
AS: August 27, 1767
- Georgia, troops in
AS: January 27, 1766
AS: November 6, 1766
AS: December 9, 1766
ES: July 11, 1767
ES: July 12, 1767
AS: August 18, 1774
- Germain, George, 1716-1785
ES: May 4, 1774
- Germans
AS: February 18, 1764
AS: March 5, 1764
AS: June 3, 1764
AS: March 23, 1766
AS: January 21, 1768
ES: January 30, 1768
AS: August 3, 1772
- Germans, in the British army,
ES: September 13, 1766
ES: October 29, 1766
AS: November 17, 1766
AS: November 21, 1766
AS: January 8, 1767
ES: January 15, 1767
ES: January 17, 1767
ES: March 14, 1767
AS: March 25, 1771
ES: October 3, 1774
- Germans, living on the Iberville River
ES: December 23, 1766
- Germans, living with Indians
AS: July 18, 1765
AS: July 22, 1765
- Germans, Mohawk River settlement
AS: March 5, 1764
- German Flats
AS: March 29, 1759
AS: August 15, 1762
AS: September 18, 1774

German Flats, French and Indian troops at
AS: April 23, 1759

German Flats, quartering troops
AS: January 30, 1764

German Flats, supplies
AS: April 7, 1759

Gerry, Elbridge, 1744-1814
AS: February 24, 1775

Gladwin (Schooner)
AS: August 2, 1765
AS: February 20, 1768
ES: May 12, 1768
AS: September 28, 1768
AS: October 22, 1768
AS: September 30, 1769
AS: June 9, 1770
AS: June 26, 1770
AS: July 20, 1770
AS: August 20, 1770
AS: October 10, 1770
AS: April 24, 1771
AS: June 26, 1771
AS: August 13, 1771
AS: August 26, 1771
AS: September 27, 1771

Gladwin (Schooner), muster roll
AS: June 16, 1770

Gladwin, Henry, 1729-1791
AS: August 5, 1764
AS: August 16, 1764

Glasgow (Schooner)
AS: September 10, 1764
AS: October 1, 1767
AS: October 18, 1767
AS: November 29, 1767
AS: February 2, 1769
AS: March 8, 1770
AS: December 17, 1770
AS: July 5, 1775

Glory (Ship), return of passengers
AS: March 3, 1768

Goldfrap, James, provisioning Quebec
AS: December 1, 1764
AS: January 5, 1767
AS: January 31, 1767
AS: June 22, 1767
AS: December 8, 1767
AS: May 13, 1768
AS: June 6, 1768

Goldthwaite, Benjamin, contractor for Castle William
AS: February 4, 1773
AS: February 8, 1773
AS: February 19, 1773
AS: March 10, 1773
AS: June 17, 1774
AS: June 1774

Gout
AS: March 16, 1764

Granby (Sloop of war)
AS: April 14, 1771
AS: April 15, 1771
AS: April 25, 1771
AS: April 29, 1771
AS: May 13, 1771
AS: May 20, 1771
AS: June 1, 1771

Great Lakes (see lake names)

Graves, Thomas, fight with Benjamin Hallowell
AS: October 9, 1775

Greene, Nathanael, 1742-1786
AS: May 14, 1769
AS: July 22, 1769

Grenada
ES: August 26, 1766
AS: August 12, 1767
AS: September 20, 1767
AS: October 4, 1767
AS: July 5, 1772

Gulf Stream
ES: March 24, 1769

Gunpowder and saltpeter
ES: October 19, 1774

AS: December 6, 1774
 AS: December 13, 1774
 AS: July 18, 1775
 AS: July 21, 1775
 AS: July 24, 1775
 AS: July 27, 1775
 AS: August 16, 1775
 ES: August 28, 1775
 AS: September 14, 1775

Hague, Netherlands
 ES: April 18, 1775

Haldimand, Frederick, 1718-1791
 AS: September 18, 1764
 AS: November 30, 1764
 AS: June 4, 1765
 ES: February 8, 1766
 ES: February 20, 1766
 ES: March 1, 1766
 ES: September 12, 1766
 AS: December 10, 1766
 ES: December 23, 1766
 AS: March 25, 1767
 ES: January 22, 1768
 ES: April 22, 1768
 ES: August 19, 1768
 ES: November 8, 1768
 ES: January 5, 1769
 ES: January 6, 1769
 ES: May 14, 1770
 ES: January 11, 1772
 ES: March 4, 1772
 AS: May 10, 1772
 ES: June 3, 1772
 AS: October 19, 1772
 AS: December 27, 1772
 ES: April 7, 1773
 AS: May 25, 1773
 ES: June 2, 1773
 ES: August 16, 1773
 ES: August 25, 1773
 ES: July 5, 1774
 ES: July 27, 1774
 AS: June 4, 1773
 AS: June 6, 1774
 AS: June 7, 1774

Haldimand, Frederick, opinions on political unrest
 AS: June 25, 1774

Haldimand (Ship)
 AS: June 10, 1774

Halfmoon, New York
 AS: December 22, 1759

Halifax, Nova Scotia
 AS: December 2, 1763
 AS: December 7, 1763
 AS: December 12, 1763
 AS: December 31, 1763
 AS: January 28, 1764
 AS: January 30, 1764
 AS: February 2, 1764
 AS: February 14, 1764
 AS: March 14, 1764
 AS: March 25, 1764
 AS: March 26, 1764
 AS: April 24, 1764
 AS: June 6, 1764
 AS: June 24, 1764
 AS: August 5, 1764
 AS: January 1, 1765
 AS: January 10, 1765
 AS: March 28, 1765
 AS: August 15, 1765
 AS: March 16, 1766
 ES: June 10, 1766
 ES: December 20, 1766
 ES: July 24, 1767
 AS: May 18, 1768
 AS: July 10, 1768
 AS: February 13, 1769
 AS: August 20, 1769
 AS: May 8, 1770
 AS: June 25, 1770
 ES: April 3, 1771
 AS: January 30, 1775
 ES: March 27, 1775
 AS: April 27, 1775
 AS: August 2, 1775

Halifax, blockhouse
 AS: August 18, 1775

Halifax, condition
 AS: January 10, 1764
 AS: January 30, 1764
 AS: March 18, 1764
 AS: June 6, 1764
 AS: April 13, 1765

- AS: June 28, 1765
 - AS: July 6, 1765
 - AS: September 12, 1765
 - AS: October 20, 1766
 - AS: May 25, 1767
 - AS: May 26, 1767
 - AS: June 21, 1767
 - AS: March 8, 1768
 - ES: February 20, 1770
 - AS: September 24, 1770
 - AS: April 7, 1771
 - ES: June 3, 1771
 - AS: January 6, 1772
 - AS: February 17, 1772
 - AS: April 25, 1772
 - AS: January 18, 1773
- Halifax, construction
- AS: January 28, 1764
 - AS: July 6, 1765
 - AS: September 12, 1765
 - AS: January 27, 1766
 - AS: April 25, 1766
 - AS: September 10, 1766
 - AS: October 20, 1766
 - AS: April 20, 1767
 - AS: May 21, 1767
 - AS: May 24, 1767
 - AS: May 25, 1767
 - AS: February 3, 1769
 - AS: March 7, 1771
 - AS: May 13, 1771
 - AS: March 13, 1775
- Halifax, description of
- AS: April 13, 1765
 - AS: March 31, 1766
- Halifax, emigrants from Boston
- AS: May 24, 1775
 - AS: June 9, 1775
- Halifax, mayor
- AS: August 3, 1775
- Halifax, roads
- AS: May 7, 1766
- Halifax, troops at
- AS: February 3, 1764
 - AS: October 30, 1764
- AS: March 6, 1765
 - AS: June 15, 1765
 - ES: July 14, 1766
 - AS: July 31, 1765
 - AS: June 7, 1766
 - AS: December 21, 1766
 - ES: December 10, 1768
 - AS: June 27, 1770
 - AS: May 23, 1772
 - AS: March 10, 1775
 - ES: January 28, 1775
 - ES: August 2, 1775
 - AS: September 13, 1775
 - AS: October 2, 1775
- Halifax, troops sent to Boston
- AS: July 10, 1768
 - AS: July 12, 1768
 - AS: July 18, 1768
 - AS: August 31, 1768
 - AS: September 12, 1768
 - AS: September 25, 1768
 - AS: October 8, 1768
 - AS: April 15, 1771
 - AS: April 21, 1771
 - AS: May 8, 1771
 - AS: July 11, 1772
 - AS: July 14, 1772
 - AS: August 17, 1772
 - AS: August 20, 1772
 - AS: December 20, 1772
- Halifax, troops' families transported to Boston
- AS: September 13, 1768
 - AS: September 19, 1768
 - AS: June 19, 1769
 - AS: July 30, 1769
 - AS: August 2, 1769
 - AS: May 31, 1775
 - AS: June 10, 1775
- Halifax (Ship)*
- AS: May 24, 1775
- Hallowell, Benjamin, fight with Thomas Graves
- AS: October 9, 1775
- Hancock, John, 1737-1793
- AS: January 21, 1765
 - AS: March 4, 1765

AS: February 24, 1766	AS: June 23, 1770
AS: September 27, 1767	ES: July 7, 1770
AS: October 5, 1767	ES: April 30, 1772
ES: March 5, 1769	
AS: May 12, 1770	Heath, William, 1737-1814
ES: April 9, 1774	AS: February 24, 1775
AS: October 29, 1774	
AS: February 24, 1775	Hellstown, Pennsylvania
ES: March 28, 1775	AS: June 1, 1765
AS: April 15, 1775	
AS: April 22, 1775	<i>Henry</i> (Ship)
AS: June 28, 1775	AS: August 12, 1775
AS: July 22, 1775	
AS: July 24, 1775	Henry, Patrick, 1736-1799
AS: September 24, 1775	AS: July 17, 1775
<i>Harlequin</i> (Schooner)	Hillsborough, Wills Hill, 1 st marquis of
AS: May 16, 1764	Downshire, 1 st earl of, 1718-1793
AS: July 30, 1764	AS: September 24, 1772
AS: August 28, 1764	AS: September 30, 1772
	AS: November 1772
<i>Harriot</i> (Ship)	AS: January 21, 1773
ES: January 25, 1764	AS: July 12, 1773
<i>Hartfield</i> (Ship)	Hispanola
AS: August 13, 1775	AS: March 29, 1771
	AS: April 30, 1772
Harrison, Benjamin, report on the Continental Congress	AS: April 30, 1775
AS: July 21, 1775	
	Hitchitaw Indians, speech by the Pumpkin King
Hartford, Connecticut, American troops from	AS: August 8, 1774
AS: May 31, 1775	AS: September 14, 1774
Harvard College	Hodgson, Thomas
AS: 1774	ES: April 23, 1768
AS: September 1775	
	Hog Island (Detroit) (see Cochons, Isle Aux)
Havana (Havanna, Havannah)	
ES: August 11, 1764	Holland, contraband trade with America
AS: May 12, 1767	ES: October 19, 1774
ES: September 7, 1768	ES: March 4, 1775
AS: March 29, 1771	
AS: January 25, 1772	Homosexuality [buggery, sodomy]
AS: September 7, 1772	AS: June 2, 1774
AS: May 26, 1775	AS: June 4, 1774
	AS: June 7, 1774
<i>Hawke</i> (Schooner)	AS: June 26, 1774
AS: November 23, 1766	
AS: November 28, 1769	<i>Hope</i> (Ship)
AS: April 11, 1770	ES: January 8, 1766

AS: April 19, 1775	AS: July 30, 1775
AS: July 5, 1775	AS: July 31, 1775
AS: September 8, 1775	AS: August 7, 1775
<i>Hopewell</i> (Ship)	AS: August 11, 1775
AS: September 17, 1764	AS: August 18, 1775
	AS: August 24, 1775
	AS: September 1775
<i>Hornet</i> (Ship)	Hospital, Cambridge, Massachusetts, surgeons
AS: September 23, 1765	AS: April 21, 1775
Hospital (army)	Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina, surgeons
AS: April 4, 1759	AS: June 9, 1768
AS: January 24, 1760	
AS: July 32, 1764	Hospital, Halifax
AS: February 27, 1765	AS: January 8, 1770
AS: June 2, 1765	AS: January 21, 1771
AS: August 4, 1765	AS: March 7, 1771
AS: November 15, 1765	
AS: November 18, 1765	Hospital, Mobile
ES: January 15, 1766	AS: July 22, 1769
AS: June 1, 1766	
AS: October 1766	Hospital, Montreal
ES: December 21, 1766	AS: March 11, 1771
ES: December 23, 1766	AS: July 7, 1771
ES: April 27, 1767	AS: March 20, 1773
AS: August 12, 1767	
ES: October 6, 1767	Hospital, Pensacola
ES: November 10, 1767	AS: January 24, 1767
ES: December 2, 1772	AS: April 6, 1767
ES: July 6, 1774	AS: April 28, 1767
ES: February 3, 1775	AS: September 7, 1767
ES: March 21, 1775	AS: February 22, 1769
ES: June 14, 1775	AS: March 22, 1770
AS: July 20, 1775	AS: March 1, 1775
ES: July 29, 1775	
AS: July 30, 1775	Hospital, Quebec
ES: October 9, 1775	AS: March 9, 1767
AS: 1775	AS: April 29, 1767
Hospital, Bermuda	AS: October 14, 1767
AS: May 30, 1765	AS: March 13, 1768
AS: September 3, 1765	AS: April 17, 1768
AS: July 15, 1768	AS: April 14, 1769
AS: July 29, 1768	AS: August 2, 1775
AS: August 31, 1768	
Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts	Hospital, St. Augustine
AS: December 4, 1771	AS: July 29, 1768
AS: December 12, 1771	AS: September 30, 1768
AS: March 1775	AS: May 17, 1770
AS: July 24, 1775	AS: June 2, 1770
	AS: July 25, 1771

AS: March 12, 1772	Howe, William 1729-1814
AS: July 11, 1772	ES: August 2, 1775
Hospital, St. Vincent Island	AS: June 3, 1775
AS: July 5, 1772	AS: June 19, 1775
AS: March 20, 1773	AS: June 24, 1775
AS: July 13, 1774	AS: June 26, 1775
Hospital, South Carolina	AS: June 30, 1775
AS: January 25, 1768	AS: July 8, 1775
Hospital, West Florida	AS: July 9, 1775
AS: August 31, 1768	AS: July 19, 1775
AS: April 26, 1769	AS: July 20, 1775
AS: May 26, 1769	AS: July 27, 1775
AS: May 31, 1769	AS: July 28, 1775
AS: January 27, 1770	AS: July 31, 1775
House fire	AS: August 1, 1775
AS: April 8, 1759	AS: August 4, 1775
House of Burgesses	AS: August 5, 1775
AS: January 27, 1770	AS: August 13, 1775
AS: March 26, 1770	AS: August 21, 1775
AS: August 2, 1770	ES: April 18, 1776
House of Commons	AS: August 27, 1775
ES: January 18, 1766	AS: August 28, 1775
ES: June 17, 1766	AS: August 29, 1775
ES: January 18, 1770	AS: September 29, 1775
AS: December 10, 1770	AS: September 30, 1775
ES: February 3, 1775	AS: October 3, 1775
ES: March 3, 1775	AS: October 8, 1775
ES: March 3, 1775	AS: October 10, 1775
ES: May 27, 1775	AS: November 25, 1775
House of Commons, Speeches	Hudson River
ES: February 5, 1772	AS: December 24, 1759
ES: December 8, 1772	Hudson River, British fortifications
ES: May 10, 1774	AS: June 20, 1775
ES: December 10, 1774	AS: August 26, 1775
House of Commons, Stamp Act response	Huron River
ES: December 17, 1765	AS: September 2, 1764
ES: March 31, 1766	AS: April 20, 1765
House of Lords	<i>Hunter</i> (Ship)
ES: January 18, 1766	AS: July 14, 1767
ES: March 31, 1766	AS: August 12, 1775
ES: May 27, 1775	AS: September 29, 1775
	Huron Indians
	AS: August 11, 1763
	AS: December 23, 1763
	AS: December 26, 1763

- ES: September 21, 1764
- AS: August 14, 1764
- AS: August 15, 1764
- AS: September 1, 1764
- AS: December 5, 1764
- AS: December 7, 1764
- AS: February 25, 1765
- AS: March 9, 1765
- AS: June 17, 1765
- AS: May 26, 1766
- AS: July 7, 1766
- AS: September 10, 1766
- AS: September 16, 1766
- AS: December 17, 1767
- AS: February 23, 1768
- AS: April 14, 1768
- AS: September 30, 1769
- AS: December 6, 1769
- AS: January 1, 1770
- ES: February 21, 1770
- ES: April 2, 1771
- AS: September 30, 1772
- AS: January 5, 1774
- AS: June 5, 1774
- AS: August 1, 1774
- AS: August 31, 1774
- AS: September 24, 1774
- AS: November 10, 1774
- AS: November 14, 1774
- AS: May 14, 1775
- Huron* (Ship)
 - AS: September 2, 1764
- Hurricanes
 - AS: October 17, 1772
 - AS: November 10, 1772
 - AS: November 15, 1772
 - AS: November 30, 1772
- Hutchinson, Thomas, 1711-1780.
 - AS: January 12, 1769
 - ES: December 4, 1769
 - AS: January 24, 1770
 - ES: April 24, 1770
 - ES: July 7, 1770
 - ES: October 6, 1770
 - AS: October 29, 1770
 - AS: March 24, 1771
 - ES: April 1, 1771
 - ES: November 6, 1771
- ES: April 4, 1773
- ES: April 7, 1773
- ES: April 9, 1774
- ES: May 19, 1774
- AS: June 11, 1774
- ES: July 6, 1774
- AS: October 18, 1774
- AS: April 19, 1775
- ES: May 27, 1775
- ES: October 7, 1775
- Iberville River [Ibbeville, Ibeville, Ibberville, Manchac], Louisiana
 - AS: July 30, 1764
 - AS: November 26, 1764
 - ES: April 13, 1765
 - AS: May 15, 1765
 - AS: July 22, 1765
 - AS: November 16, 1765
 - ES: April 29, 1767
- Iberville River, canal
 - AS: November 23, 1771
 - AS: August 29, 1774
- Iberville River, construction
 - AS: December 31, 1768
- Iberville River, damming
 - AS: March 7, 1767
 - AS: December 31, 1768
 - AS: October 31, 1770
- Iberville River, description of
 - AS: January 7, 1765
 - AS: March 30, 1765
 - AS: November 30, 1766
 - AS: March 3, 1767
 - AS: March 7, 1767
 - AS: December 31, 1768
 - ES: January 6, 1769
- Iberville River, survey
 - AS: March 3, 1767
 - [AS: July 1770]
- Iberville River, trade
 - AS: January 23, 1767
 - AS: December 31, 1768
- Iberville River, troops on

AS: October 4, 1766	Illinois, Indian hunting ground
AS: December 2, 1770	AS: October 10, 1768
	AS: October 11, 1768
Illinois (Country) [Illinois, Illenois]	Illinois Indians
AS: December 15, 1763	AS: May 7, 1764
AS: December 20, 1763	AS: June 18, 1764
AS: May 19, 1764	AS: July 30, 1764
AS: April 4, 1766	AS: August 7, 1764
ES: June 24, 1766	AS: December 20, 1764
ES: February 3, 1769	AS: May 26, 1765
ES: February 4, 1769	AS: June 1, 1765
ES: May 5, 1772	ES: June 1, 1765
ES: October 7, 1772	ES: August 10, 1765
ES: November 4, 1772	AS: August 15, 1765
ES: January 29, 1773	ES: October 24, 1765
	ES: November 9, 1765
Illinois, census of	ES: December 15, 1765
ES: January 6, 1769	ES: December 23, 1766
	AS: March 21, 1767
Illinois, churches	AS: September 30, 1768
AS: July 31, 1771	ES: August 12, 1769
Illinois, description of	Illinois River
AS: February 24, 1766	AS: March 17, 1760
ES: October 1, 1771	ES: December 18, 1765
Illinois, distillery	Illinois, Spanish forts and troops
AS: 1769	ES: May 14, 1770
	AS: May 21, 1770
Illinois, French forts	AS: September 20, 1771
AS: May 13, 1765	
Illinois, French military at	Illinois, Spanish inhabitants
AS: December 26, 1763	ES: April 24, 1768
AS: December 28, 1763	AS: May 28, 1768
AS: June 19, 1764	AS: December 2, 1770
ES: July 14, 1764	AS: March 30, 1771
AS: July 22, 1764	AS: May 12, 1771
AS: November 4, 1764	
AS: December 30, 1764	
ES: June 1, 1765	Illinois, trade
ES: May 14, 1770	AS: December 26, 1765
	AS: January 21, 1766
Illinois, French trade at	AS: May 9, 1766
AS: December 15, 1763	AS: May 28, 1768
ES: June 8, 1764	AS: January 6, 1769
AS: October 18, 1765	AS: 1769
AS: April 14, 1766	AS: March 26, 1771
ES: January 6, 1769	AS: May 12, 1771
AS: October 1, 1771	AS: September 20, 1771

Illinois, troops at

AS: October 18, 1764
AS: November 11, 1764
AS: December 30, 1764
ES: March 11, 1765
AS: March 21, 1765
AS: November 13, 1767
ES: June 16, 1768
ES: June 17, 1768
ES: January 6, 1769
AS: August 24, 1769
ES: December 4, 1770
AS: March 26, 1771
AS: March 30, 1771
ES: August 6, 1771
ES: October 1, 1771
AS: March 31, 1773

Imperium in imperio

ES: February 9, 1765

Indentured servants

AS: January 14, 1762

India, troops sent to

AS: June 6, 1764

Indian department, superintendants, and agents

AS: November 4, 1763
AS: December 31, 1763
AS: March 16, 1764
AS: March 19, 1764
AS: March 31, 1764
AS: April 11, 1764
ES: May 12, 1764
AS: June 2, 1764
AS: July 8, 1764
ES: July 13, 1764
AS: July 22, 1764
AS: September 29, 1764
ES: April 1, 1765
AS: January 5, 1766
ES: February 20, 1766
ES: June 30, 1766
ES: September 11, 1766
AS: November 1, 1766
AS: December 4, 1766
ES: December 10, 1766
AS: February 17, 1767
ES: April 5, 1767
ES: August 20, 1767

ES: November 14, 1767
ES: January 6, 1769
ES: May 27, 1769
ES: November 12, 1770
AS: January 9, 1775
AS: January 12, 1775

Indian department, expenses

AS: January 1766
AS: November 1, 1766
ES: April 24, 1767
ES: May 23, 1767
AS: February 25, 1768
AS: September 25, 1769
AS: December 13, 1770
AS: January 18, 1772
AS: September 6, 1772
AS: February 5, 1773
AS: April 24, 1773
AS: December 4, 1774
AS: May 12, 1775

Indian congress, Augusta, Georgia

AS: December 31, 1763
AS: January 4, 1764
AS: January 31, 1764
AS: May 10, 1765

Indian congress, Charleston, South Carolina,
(Choctaw and Creek Indians)

AS: August 6, 1765

Indian congress, Cherokee

AS: January 16, 1764
ES: April 25, 1768
AS: November 27, 1767
AS: May 17, 1770

Indian congress, Fort Chartres

AS: September 10, 1766
AS: December 29, 1766
AS: January 16, 1767

Indian congress, Fort Ontario

AS: June 28, 1775

Indian congress, Fort Stanwix

AS: October 13, 1768
AS: November 11, 1768
AS: November 24, 1768
AS: December 5, 1768

AS: March 27, 1770	AS: February 5, 1775
AS: May 17, 1770	AS: February 13, 1775
AS: August 22, 1770	
AS: October 16, 1770	Indian congress, West Florida
AS: November 2, 1771	AS: February 5, 1771
AS: April 26, 1773	
Indian congress, German Flats	
AS: August 22, 1770	Indian relations, Annapolis, Nova Scotia
AS: August 27, 1770	AS: September 12, 1765
Indian congress, Johnstown, New York	Indian relations, Appalachee
AS: August 9, 1771	AS: September 29, 1764
AS: November 12, 1773	AS: March 14, 1767
AS: September 29, 1774	AS: March 24, 1767
	AS: July 30, 1767
	AS: May 17, 1768
Indian congress, Mobile	Indian relations, Augusta, Georgia
AS: February 16, 1772	AS: August 17, 1767
Indian congress, Niagara	AS: August 27, 1767
AS: August 5, 1764	AS: July 2, 1768
AS: August 18, 1764	AS: July 2, 1768
AS: August 19, 1764	AS: August 22, 1768
AS: August 22, 1764	AS: September 7, 1772
AS: November 2, 1770	AS: June 8, 1774
AS: November 4, 1770	AS: June 13, 1774
	AS: June 25, 1774
Indian congress, Onondaga	AS: September 14, 1774
ES: January 6, 1770	AS: January 18, 1775
AS: March 27, 1770	Indian relations, Charleston South Carolina
AS: April 6, 1773	AS: January 16, 1764
AS: September 29, 1774	AS: February 8, 1764
AS: November 24, 1774	AS: March 10, 1764
Indian congress, Pensacola	AS: March 30, 1764
AS: June 8, 1765	AS: April 9, 1764
AS: January 21, 1766	AS: April 11, 1764
AS: May 23, 1772	AS: May 1, 1764
AS: June 21, 1772	AS: May 25, 1764
Indian congress, Picolata	AS: October 10, 1764
AS: January 27, 1768	AS: January 3, 1765
Indian congress, Siota	AS: April 9, 1765
AS: October 16, 1770	AS: April 26, 1765
AS: November 20, 1770	AS: June 3, 1765
AS: November 16, 1771	AS: July 10, 1765
Indian congress, Six Nations	AS: August 6, 1765
AS: July 26, 1774	AS: August 30, 1765
AS: December 14, 1774	AS: November 26, 1765
	AS: March 13, 1766
	AS: June 14, 1766
	AS: August 8, 1766
	AS: September 24, 1766

AS: December 19, 1766	AS: July 15, 1764
AS: January 7, 1767	AS: August 16, 1764
AS: January 22, 1767	AS: September 2, 1764
AS: March 10, 1767	AS: September 29, 1764
AS: December 26, 1767	AS: November 8, 1764
AS: March 30, 1768	AS: November 20, 1764
AS: February 18, 1769	AS: December 5, 1764
AS: September 25, 1769	AS: December 7, 1764
AS: January 27, 1770	AS: January 18, 1765
AS: April 24, 1770	AS: February 25, 1765
AS: August 2, 1770	AS: April 28, 1765
AS: March 12, 1771	AS: April 30, 1765
AS: March 26, 1771	AS: May 15, 1765
AS: April 29, 1771	AS: May 31, 1765
AS: January 20, 1772	ES: June 29, 1765
AS: June 21, 1772	AS: June 30, 1765
AS: June 22, 1772	AS: July 10, 1765
Indian relations, Connecticut	AS: August 2, 1765
AS: April 7, 1775	AS: August 15, 1765
Indian relations, Detroit	AS: August 17, 1765
AS: February 4, 1762	AS: September 11, 1765
AS: March 24, 1762	AS: September 15, 1765
AS: April 7, 1762	AS: September 17, 1765
AS: April 19, 1763	AS: September 27, 1765
AS: July 24, 1763	AS: October 14, 1765
AS: August 26, 1763	AS: October 27, 1765
AS: October 12, 1763	AS: December 21, 1765
AS: December 22, 1763	ES: February 20, 1766
AS: December 23, 1763	AS: April 10, 1766
AS: December 25, 1763	AS: May 8, 1766
AS: December 26, 1763	AS: June 16, 1766
AS: December 28, 1763	AS: September 1, 1766
AS: January 2, 1764	AS: October 19, 1766
AS: January 3, 1764	AS: April 8, 1767
AS: January 12, 1764	AS: May 6, 1767
AS: January 22, 1764	AS: May 11, 1767
AS: February 26, 1764	AS: May 20, 1767
AS: March 4, 1764	AS: August 3, 1767
AS: March 8, 1764	ES: October 10, 1767
AS: March 24, 1764	AS: January 21, 1768
AS: March 27, 1764	AS: February 23, 1768
AS: March 28, 1764	AS: April 10, 1768
AS: April 12, 1764	AS: April 14, 1768
ES: April 13, 1764	AS: May 23, 1768
AS: April 25, 1764	AS: June 6, 1768
AS: April 30, 1764	AS: June 14, 1768
AS: June 2, 1764	ES: June 18, 1768
AS: June 7, 1764	ES: August 20, 1768
AS: June 11, 1764	AS: September 2, 1768
	AS: September 5, 1768
	ES: November 8, 1768

ES: March 5, 1769
 ES: April 1, 1769
 ES: June 10, 1769
 ES: July 22, 1769
 AS: September 9, 1769
 AS: October 15, 1769
 AS: January 1, 1770
 ES: February 21, 1770
 AS: April 9, 1770
 AS: August 21, 1770
 AS: December 18, 1770
 AS: April 8, 1771
 AS: May 29, 1771
 AS: June 5, 1771
 AS: August 15, 1771
 AS: October 9, 1771
 AS: September 7, 1772
 AS: September 29, 1772
 AS: December 24, 1772
 AS: May 4, 1774
 AS: June 5, 1774
 AS: August 1, 1774
 AS: August 31, 1774
 AS: September 8, 1774
 AS: September 24, 1774
 AS: November 10, 1774
 AS: May 14, 1775
 AS: May 20, 1775
 AS: September 10, 1775

Indian relations, Fort Augusta, Georgia

AS: January 30, 1767
 AS: April 18, 1767

Indian relations, Fort Cavendish

AS: April 24, 1766
 AS: May 9, 1766

Indian relations, Fort Chartres

AS: September 29, 1764
 AS: December 30, 1764
 AS: February 10, 1765
 AS: May 16, 1765
 AS: June [1], 1765
 AS: September 19, 1765
 AS: October 18, 1765
 AS: December 16, 1765
 AS: December 30, 1765
 AS: January 21, 1766
 AS: March 12, 1766
 AS: May 18, 1766

AS: December 3, 1766
 AS: April 3, 1767
 AS: February 7, 1768
 AS: March 14, 1768
 AS: March 31, 1768
 AS: June 22, 1768
 AS: June 23, 1768
 AS: July 18, 1768
 AS: August 15, 1768
 AS: September 13, 1768
 AS: October 10, 1768
 AS: October 11, 1768
 AS: 1768
 AS: August 14, 1769
 AS: June 16, 1770
 AS: July 25, 1770
 AS: August 27, 1770
 AS: September 30, 1770
 AS: November 12, 1770
 AS: March 26, 1771
 AS: May 11, 1771
 AS: June 9, 1771
 AS: June 10, 1771
 AS: September 5, 1771
 AS: September 20, 1771
 AS: January 18, 1772
 AS: March 9, 1772
 AS: August 8, 1772
 AS: February 5, 1773

Indian relations, Fort Crown Point

AS: June 24, 1763
 ES: August 29, 1774

Indian relations, Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia

AS: September 15, 1764

Indian relations, Fort Erie

AS: February 14, 1773

Indian relations, Fort Herkimer

AS: December 9, 1759
 AS: December 23, 1759
 AS: February 3, 1760

Indian relations, Fort Johnson

AS: December 20, 1759

Indian relations, Fort Ligonier

AS: October 2, 1764

Indian relations, Fort Loudoun
AS: September 13, 1765

Indian relations, Fort Ontario
AS: April 15, 1760
AS: June 29, 1764
AS: June 28, 1775

Indian relations, Fort Pitt
AS: April 15, 1764
AS: October 2, 1764
AS: January 18, 1765
ES: January 23, 1765
AS: February 12, 1765
AS: February 22, 1765
AS: March 3, 1765
AS: March 16, 1765
AS: March 21, 1765
AS: March 30, 1765
AS: May 12, 1765
AS: May 25, 1765
AS: June 1, 1765
AS: July 24, 1765
AS: August 15, 1765
AS: March 9, 1766
AS: March 23, 1766
AS: April 24, 1766
AS: May 15, 1766
AS: June 15, 1766
ES: June 24, 1766
AS: July 7, 1766
AS: July 28, 1766
ES: September 13, 1766
AS: February 27, 1767
AS: April 7, 1767
ES: April 7, 1767
AS: April 24, 1767
AS: June 3, 1767
AS: June 12, 1767
AS: October 18, 1767
AS: November 23, 1767
ES: January 22, 1768
AS: February 17, 1768
AS: March 1, 1768
AS: April 14, 1768
AS: May 8, 1768
AS: May 25, 1769
AS: August 14, 1769
AS: September 20, 1769
AS: October 8, 1769
AS: October 22, 1769

AS: January 1, 1770
AS: April 15, 1770
AS: April 24, 1770
AS: June 16, 1770
AS: August 8, 1770
AS: August 11, 1770
AS: August 22, 1770
AS: September 20, 1770
AS: June 24, 1770
AS: November 5, 1770
AS: December 27, 1770
ES: January 16, 1771
AS: March 9, 1771
AS: March 24, 1771
AS: April 3, 1771
AS: April 10, 1771
AS: April 24, 1771
AS: May 10, 1771
AS: May 13, 1771
AS: June 17, 1771
AS: August 24, 1771
AS: September 11, 1771
AS: September 16, 1771
AS: September 22, 1771
AS: November 18, 1771
AS: December 8, 1771
ES: March 4, 1772
AS: September 28, 1772
AS: October 26, 1772
AS: January 5, 1773

Indian relations, Fort Prince George
AS: August 5, 1765
AS: November 26, 1765
AS: January 21, 1766
AS: November 5, 1766
AS: January 30, 1767
AS: October 24, 1767
AS: July 2, 1768
AS: August 13, 1768
AS: August 22, 1768
AS: March 3, 1770

Indian relations, Fort Stanwix
AS: April 21, 1759
AS: January 11, 1760
AS: April 26, 1760
AS: April 27, 1760
AS: May 11, 1760
AS: April 27, 1764
ES: January 5, 1769

ES: May 13, 1769
 ES: September 9, 1769

Indian relations, Fort William Augustus
 AS: October 26, 1760
 AS: November 1, 1760
 AS: November 25, 1760
 AS: December 25, 1760
 AS: June 23, 1761
 AS: February 4, 1762
 AS: February 24, 1762
 AS: February 25, 1762
 AS: April 7, 1762
 AS: April 24, 1762
 AS: May 31, 1762
 AS: July 18, 1763
 AS: August 11, 1763
 AS: December 30, 1763

Indian relations, Georgia
 AS: March 6, 1765
 AS: January 11, 1766
 AS: January 7, 1767
 AS: January 30, 1767
 AS: August 27, 1767
 AS: September 26, 1767
 AS: November 15, 1767
 AS: November 27, 1767
 AS: December 11, 1767
 AS: December 26, 1767
 AS: July 2, 1768
 AS: August 22, 1768
 AS: August 6, 1770
 AS: December 13, 1770
 AS: February 5, 1771
 AS: June 3, 1773
 AS: May 20, 1774
 AS: July 3, 1774
 AS: July 18, 1774
 AS: August 8, 1774
 AS: August 18, 1774
 AS: September 9, 1774
 AS: November 19, 1774

Indian relations, Halifax
 AS: June 17, 1775

Indian relations, Iberville River
 AS: February 18, 1765
 AS: June 27, 1766
 AS: March 3, 1767

Indian relations, Illinois
 AS: March 24, 1764
 AS: June 19, 1764
 ES: July 13, 1764
 ES: July 14, 1764
 AS: August 28, 1764
 AS: November 11, 1764
 AS: November 19, 1764
 AS: January 8, 1765
 AS: February 20, 1765
 AS: March 21, 1765
 AS: March 24, 1765
 AS: April 29, 1765
 AS: May 12, 1765
 AS: May 23, 1765
 ES: June 1, 1765
 AS: July 15, 1765
 AS: July 18, 1765
 AS: July 30, 1765
 AS: August 6, 1765
 ES: September 23, 1765
 AS: October 18, 1765
 AS: December 26, 1765
 AS: December 30, 1765
 AS: March 15, 1766
 ES: March 28, 1766
 AS: April 10, 1766
 AS: April 14, 1766
 AS: April 16, 1766
 AS: May 9, 1766
 AS: July 5, 1766
 AS: June 23, 1768
 AS: August 8, 1768
 ES: August 13, 1768
 AS: September 3, 1768
 AS: August 24, 1769
 AS: August 30, 1769
 AS: 1769
 ES: May 14, 1770
 ES: November 10, 1770
 AS: March 26, 1771
 AS: May 12, 1771
 AS: September 20, 1771
 ES: February 5, 1772
 AS: April 7, 1772
 ES: May 6, 1772
 ES: July 1, 1772
 AS: September 7, 1772
 ES: May 4, 1773
 AS: October 6, 1773
 ES: July 27, 1774

AS: May 4, 1774	AS: August 6, 1766
Indian relations, Kaskaskia, Illinois	AS: February 12, 1767
AS: May 6, 1768	AS: May 25, 1767
AS: October 10, 1768	AS: June 3, 1767
AS: 1768	AS: July 8, 1767
AS: September 20, 1771	AS: July 10, 1767
AS: August 8, 1772	AS: July 13, 1767
AS: August 30, 1772	AS: July 17, 1767
AS: August 31, 1772	AS: September 2, 1767
AS: September 7, 1772	AS: September 21, 1767
AS: September 11, 1772	AS: September 22, 1767
	AS: December 11, 1767
Indian relations, Lake Erie	AS: March 31, 1768
AS: August 14, 1764	AS: May 4, 1768
AS: September 15, 1766	AS: May 6, 1768
AS: May 12, 1772	AS: May 26, 1768
	AS: August 1, 1768
Indian relations, Lake Superior	AS: October 4, 1768
AS: May 25, 1771	ES: April 1, 1769
AS: June 27, 1771	AS: June 10, 1769
AS: July 6, 1771	AS: September 28, 1769
	AS: June 9, 1770
Indian relations, Louisbourg	AS: July 20, 1770
AS: August 18, 1765	AS: July 31, 1770
	AS: September 18, 1770
Indian relations, Maryland, residence	AS: October 27, 1770
AS: January 18, 1765	AS: May 12, 1771
	AS: June 12, 1771
Indian relations, Michilimackinac	AS: June 27, 1771
AS: [1761]	AS: July 6, 1771
AS: March 24, 1762	AS: August 19, 1771
AS: April 7, 1762	AS: September 10, 1771
AS: April 24, 1762	AS: July 5, 1772
AS: August 25, 1763	AS: August 23, 1772
AS: January 12, 1764	ES: September 2, 1772
AS: July 13, 1764	AS: October 7, 1772
AS: August 15, 1764	ES: April 7, 1773
AS: August 16, 1764	AS: August 1773
AS: December 7, 1764	AS: June 1, 1774
AS: January 18, 1765	AS: July 16, 1774
AS: April 22, 1765	ES: August 27, 1774
AS: May 21, 1765	AS: September 1, 1774
AS: May 31, 1765	AS: January 9, 1775
ES: June 29, 1765	AS: May 5, 1775
AS: July 25, 1765	AS: May 14, 1775
AS: August 2, 1765	AS: May 20, 1775
AS: August 15, 1765	AS: June 16, 1775
AS: August 19, 1765	
AS: September 24, 1765	Indian relations, Mississippi River
ES: June 20, 1766	AS: June 15, 1764
	ES: July 14, 1764

AS: August 10, 1764
 AS: September 20, 1764
 AS: January 7, 1765
 AS: February 18, 1765
 AS: June 1, 1765
 AS: January 6, 1769
 AS: February 7, 1770
 AS: May 24, 1770
 ES: February 11, 1771
 AS: September 20, 1771
 AS: December 14, 1771
 AS: September 6, 1772
 AS: September 7, 1772
 AS: April 22, 1773

Indian relations, Mobile
 AS: June 18, 1764
 AS: November 19, 1764
 AS: December 1, 1764
 AS: December 21, 1764
 AS: January 7, 1765
 ES: February 9, 1765
 AS: March 19, 1765
 AS: March 19, 1765
 AS: April 11, 1765
 AS: May 6, 1765
 AS: May 23, 1765
 AS: June 1, 1765
 AS: June 18, 1765
 AS: June 22, 1765
 AS: August 30, 1765
 AS: September 14, 1765
 AS: October 11, 1765
 AS: November 27, 1767
 AS: February 25, 1768
 AS: December 13, 1770
 AS: December 14, 1771
 AS: February 16, 1772
 AS: April 22, 1773
 AS: May 12, 1774
 AS: June 13, 1774

Indian relations, Montreal
 AS: June 7, 1762
 AS: August 26, 1763
 AS: August 31, 1764
 ES: March 27, 1766
 AS: July 23, 1766
 AS: December 22, 1770
 AS: September 16, 1775

Indian relations, New Jersey
 AS: July 24, 1766
 AS: August 15, 1766
 AS: August 25, 1766
 AS: January 16, 1768

Indian relations, New Orleans
 AS: June [1], 1765
 AS: July 21, 1765
 AS: August 2, 1765
 AS: October 6, 1765
 AS: December 19, 1765
 AS: September 26, 1767
 AS: November 29, 1767
 AS: March 30, 1768
 AS: November 10, 1769
 AS: June 17, 1771
 AS: February 16, 1772
 AS: May 23, 1772
 AS: May 12, 1774

Indian relations, Niagara
 AS: December 20, 1759
 AS: May 8, 1760
 AS: December 28, 1763
 AS: April 9, 1764
 AS: June 1, 1764
 AS: July 12, 1764
 AS: September 2, 1764
 AS: September 8, 1764
 AS: November 22, 1764
 AS: April 29, 1765
 AS: September 15, 1766
 AS: December 4, 1766
 AS: December 24, 1766
 AS: September 14, 1764
 AS: October 25, 1767
 ES: March 12, 1768
 AS: March 28, 1768
 ES: June 18, 1768
 AS: September 12, 1768
 ES: June 10, 1769
 AS: February 4, 1770
 AS: February 25, 1770
 AS: June 8, 1770
 AS: October 16, 1770
 AS: November 2, 1770
 AS: January 21, 1771
 AS: June 13, 1771
 AS: May 12, 1772
 AS: June 3, 1772

AS: March 24, 1773	AS: August 2, 1766
AS: March 29, 1773	AS: September 18, 1766
AS: July 13, 1774	AS: October 11, 1766
AS: September 29, 1774	AS: November 30, 1766
Indian relations, North Carolina	AS: December 19, 1766
AS: April 14, 1771	ES: December 23, 1766
AS: July 21, 1774	ES: February 19, 1767
AS: August 8, 1774	ES: February 20, 1767
AS: May 26, 1775	AS: March 4, 1767
Indian relations, Nova Scotia	AS: March 23, 1767
ES: October 12, 1765	ES: May 27, 1767
ES: December 15, 1765	AS: July 21, 1767
ES: September 11, 1766	AS: November 28, 1767
AS: December 9, 1768	ES: August 24, 1768
Indian relations, Oswego	AS: November 24, 1769
AS: January 19, 1760	AS: January 27, 1770
AS: April 25, 1760	AS: February 7, 1770
AS: November 25, 1760	AS: August 6, 1770
AS: November 28, 1763	AS: December 13, 1770
AS: September 5, 1775	ES: February 11, 1771
Indian relations, Pennsylvania	AS: April 14, 1771
AS: November 29, 1763	AS: May 17, 1771
AS: January 9, 1764	AS: August 31, 1771
AS: January 22, 1765	AS: May 23, 1772
AS: March 22, 1765	AS: June 8, 1772
AS: June 18, 1765	AS: August 13, 1772
AS: June 28, 1765	AS: September 6, 1772
AS: February 15, 1766	AS: November 24, 1772
AS: December 15, 1767	AS: December 27, 1772
ES: January 23, 1768	AS: June 20, 1774
ES: January 30, 1768	Indian relations, Pittsburgh
AS: March 15, 1768	AS: December 20, 1767
AS: March 20, 1768	AS: March 20, 1768
AS: October 8, 1769	ES: February 8, 1773
AS: August 8, 1770	Indian relations, Quebec
Indian relations, Pensacola	AS: October 1, 1765
AS: July 15, 1764	AS: December 20, 1766
AS: September 20, 1764	AS: July 6, 1767
AS: November 19, 1764	AS: March 30, 1769
AS: November 26, 1764	AS: February 27, 1770
AS: November 30, 1764	AS: March 26, 1770
AS: December 21, 1764	AS: April 10, 1770
AS: May 23, 1765	AS: September 8, 1772
AS: September 14, 1765	AS: March 10, 1773
AS: January 24, 1766	AS: June 16, 1774
ES: March 28, 1766	Indian relations, St. Augustine
	AS: July 28, 1764
	AS: October 6, 1764

AS: April 4, 1765
 AS: December 8, 1766
 AS: August 26, 1767
 AS: December 26, 1767
 AS: March 26, 1768
 AS: March 5, 1769
 AS: March 24, 1770

Indian relations, Savannah, Georgia
 AS: August 13, 1768
 AS: May 20, 1774
 AS: July 14, 1774
 AS: July 18, 1774
 AS: August 8, 1774
 AS: August 19, 1774
 AS: October 6, 1774
 AS: January 18, 1775

Indian relations, South Carolina
 AS: April 11, 1764
 AS: July 30, 1764
 AS: April 11, 1764
 AS: June 28, 1765
 AS: October 5, 1765
 AS: January 17, 1766
 AS: October 12, 1766
 AS: July 21, 1767
 AS: October 2, 1767
 AS: December 11, 1767
 AS: January 26, 1768
 AS: March 3, 1770

Indian relations, Tampa Bay (Tempe)
 AS: May 17, 1768

Indian relations, Vaudreuil (Québec)
 AS: March 1, 1761

Indian relations, Virginia
 AS: June 2, 1765
 AS: August 5, 1765
 ES: October 24, 1765
 AS: January 20, 1766
 AS: March 3, 1766
 AS: June 30, 1766
 AS: January 28, 1768
 AS: April 21, 1768
 AS: April 23, 1768
 AS: May 17, 1768
 AS: January 27, 1770
 AS: March 26, 1770

AS: April 24, 1770
 AS: August 2, 1770
 AS: June 11, 1774
 AS: August 1, 1774
 AS: September 8, 1774
 AS: September 14, 1774
 AS: September 18, 1774
 AS: December 28, 1774
 AS: February 1, 1775
 AS: February 13, 1775

Indian relations, West Florida
 AS: July 22, 1764
 AS: September 20, 1764
 ES: December 13, 1764
 AS: January 2, 1765
 AS: April 11, 1765
 AS: September 20, 1765
 AS: February 25, 1766
 AS: March 12, 1766
 AS: August 12, 1766
 AS: December 10, 1766
 ES: February 19, 1767
 ES: February 20, 1767
 AS: February 26, 1767
 AS: March 24, 1767
 AS: July 4, 1767
 AS: October 29, 1769
 AS: October 30, 1769
 ES: December 9, 1769
 AS: January 27, 1770
 AS: May 24, 1770
 ES: February 11, 1771
 AS: June 10, 1771
 AS: December 14, 1771
 AS: January 20, 1772
 AS: May 23, 1772
 AS: September 30, 1772

Indian relations, Williamsburg
 AS: January 26, 1765
 AS: December 20, 1768
 AS: January 27, 1770
 AS: April 24, 1770

Indians (Native Americans)

Indians, British allies
 AS March 16, 1759
 AS: April 21, 1759
 AS: September 6, 1759

- ES: January 7, 1764
 - AS: January 19, 1760
 - AS: January 20, 1760
 - AS: June 15, 1763
 - AS: March 26, 1764
 - AS: April 19, 1764
 - AS: April 25, 1764
 - AS: May 2, 1764
 - AS: May 20, 1764
 - AS: June 3, 1775
 - AS: June 15, 1775
 - AS: September 5, 1775
 - AS: September 10, 1775
 - AS: September 11, 1775
 - AS: September 12, 1775
 - AS: September 16, 1775
- Indians, body paint
- AS: February 3, 1768
- Indians, British opinion of,
- ES: January 14, 1764
 - AS: January 30, 1764
 - AS: February 20, 1764
 - AS: March 22, 1764
 - AS: March 26, 1764
 - AS: May 1, 1764
 - AS: July 1, 1764
 - AS: July 15, 1764
 - ES: August 10, 1765
 - ES: April 3, 1767
 - AS: October 1, 1764
 - AS: May 25, 1765
- Indians, captives, children
- AS: December 25, 1759
 - AS: June 12, 1764
 - AS: June 15, 1764
 - AS: November 28, 1764
 - AS: November 29, 1764
 - AS: December 1, 1764
 - AS: December 6, 1764
 - ES: December 13, 1764
 - AS: February 12, 1765
 - AS: March 4, 1765
 - AS: May 12, 1765
 - AS: January 30, 1767
 - AS: November 24, 1767
 - AS: April 25, 1768
 - AS: June 23, 1768
- Indians, captives, men (British and colonial)
- ES: January 7, 1764
 - AS: January 20, 1764
 - AS: February 28, 1764
 - AS: March 8, 1764
 - AS: June 9, 1764
 - AS: June 12, 1764
 - AS: June 15, 1764
 - AS: September 6, 1764
 - AS: October 2, 1764
 - AS: November 30, 1764
 - AS: December 1, 1764
 - AS: January 5, 1765
 - AS: January 18, 1765
 - ES: January 23, 1765
 - AS: March 4, 1765
 - AS: April 28, 1765
 - AS: May 12, 1765
 - AS: July 5, 1765
 - AS: July 12, 1765
 - AS: April 25, 1768
 - AS: June 23, 1768
 - AS: September 24, 1771
 - AS: December 28, 1774
- Indians, captives, women
- AS: August 7, 1759
 - AS: June 12, 1764
 - AS: June 5, 1764
 - AS: June 15, 1764
 - AS: September 5, 1764
 - AS: November 29, 1764
 - AS: November 30, 1764
 - AS: December 1, 1764
 - AS: December 6, 1764
 - ES: December 13, 1764
 - AS: February 12, 1765
 - AS: March 4, 1765
 - AS: January 30, 1767
 - AS: June 23, 1768
 - AS: July 1, 1768
- Indians, conflicts with British and colonists
- AS: February 1, 1759
 - AS: February 2, 1759
 - AS: December 20, 1759
 - AS: February 14, 1760
 - AS: February 15, 1760
 - AS: March 8, 1762
 - AS: June 15, 1763
 - AS: June 25, 1763

AS: November 23, 1763
 AS: November 29, 1763
 AS: December 5, 1763
 AS: December 6, 1763
 AS: December 31, 1763
 AS: January 5, 1764
 AS: January 9, 1764
 AS: January 29, 1764
 AS: February 2, 1764
 AS: February 13, 1764
 AS: February 19, 1764
 AS: February 24, 1764
 AS: March 1, 1764
 AS: March 9, 1764
 AS: March 16, 1764
 AS: March 19, 1764
 AS: April 2, 1764
 AS: April 3, 1764
 AS: April 6, 1764
 AS: April 20, 1764
 AS: April 30, 1764
 AS: May 16, 1764
 AS: May 25, 1764
 AS: April 11, 1764
 AS: June 12, 1764
 AS: June 15, 1764
 AS: July 13, 1764
 ES: July 13, 1764
 AS: September 26, 1764
 ES: February 9, 1765
 ES: June 1, 1765
 AS: March 24, 1767
 ES: April 3, 1767
 ES: May 27, 1767
 AS: August 17, 1767
 ES: October 10, 1767
 ES: August 18, 1770
 AS: May 12, 1772
 AS: May 20, 1774

Indians, conflicts with British and colonists,
Detroit

AS: June 15, 1763
 AS: June 25, 1763
 ES: February 11, 1764
 AS: February 13, 1764
 ES: May 12, 1764
 AS: January 18, 1765
 AS: February 25, 1765
 AS: May 1, 1768
 AS: December 24, 1772

Indians, conflicts with British and colonists, Fort
William Augustus

AS: March 8, 1762
 AS: July 2, 1763
 AS: December 28, 1763

Indians, conflicts with British and colonists,
Maryland

AS: November 24, 1763
 AS: April 4, 1764
 AS: February 25, 1765
 ES: September 27, 1772
 ES: November 4, 1772

Indians, conflicts with British and colonists,
Mississippi River

AS: August 17, 1764

Indians, conflicts with British and colonists,
Pennsylvania

AS: April 4, 1764
 AS: June 12, 1764
 AS: January 21, 1768
 AS: September 10, 1769

Indians, conflicts with British and colonists,
Virginia

AS: June 12, 1764
 AS: October 26, 1764
 AS: August 6, 1765
 AS: November 26, 1765
 AS: January 20, 1766
 AS: March 16, 1766
 AS: March 23, 1766
 AS: April 4, 1766
 AS: June 14, 1766
 AS: June 17, 1766
 AS: July 12, 1766
 AS: January 30, 1767
 AS: February 27, 1767
 AS: March 24, 1767
 AS: April 18, 1767
 AS: May 11, 1767
 AS: May 16, 1767
 AS: May 29, 1767
 ES: June 13, 1767
 AS: March 30, 1768
 AS: May 19, 1768
 AS: September 1, 1768
 AS: October 11, 1768
 AS: December 12, 1770

- AS: September 7, 1772
 - ES: October 7, 1772
 - AS: June 8, 1774
 - AS: June 9, 1774
 - ES: July 26, 1774
 - ES: July 27, 1774
 - AS: August 8, 1774
 - AS: August 18, 1774
 - AS: August 21, 1774
 - ES: September 8, 1774
 - AS: October 3, 1774
 - AS: October 5, 1774
 - AS: October 21, 1774
 - AS: November 19, 1774
- Indians, conflicts with British and colonists, Williamsburg
- AS: October 22, 1763
- Indians, conversion to Christianity
- AS: June 23, 1761
 - AS: June 5, 1764
 - AS: September 20, 1765
 - ES: October 12, 1765
- Indians, escaped prisoners
- AS: October 5, 1759
 - AS: November 4, 1760
 - AS: September 19, 1761
- Indians, French relations
- AS: December 20, 1759
 - AS: January 15, 1760
 - AS: September 29, 1761
 - AS: April 4, 1762
 - AS: December 15, 1763
 - AS: February 6, 1764
 - ES: June 8, 1764
 - AS: June 19, 1764
 - AS: July 22, 1764
 - AS: August 7, 1764
 - AS: October 10, 1764
 - ES: October 13, 1764
 - AS: November 17, 1764
 - AS: November 19, 1764
 - AS: November 20, 1764
 - ES: December 13, 1764
 - AS: April 1, 1765
 - ES: April 13, 1765
 - AS: May 12, 1765
 - AS: June [1], 1765
- AS: July 13, 1765
 - AS: September 20, 1765
 - AS: December 30, 1765
 - AS: September 10, 1766
 - AS: November 30, 1766
 - AS: January 31, 1767
 - AS: November 27, 1767
 - AS: April 2, 1768
 - ES: April 24, 1768
 - AS: July 18, 1768
 - AS: July 20, 1770
 - AS: November 12, 1773
- Indians, gifts (presents)
- AS: March 1, 1761
 - AS: June 18, 1764
 - AS: July 19, 1764
 - AS: November 26, 1764
 - ES: December 13, 1764
 - AS: December 30, 1764
 - AS: April 6, 1765
 - ES: April 27, 1765
 - AS: April 30, 1765
 - AS: September 20, 1765
 - AS: May 15, 1766
 - AS: August 8, 1766
 - AS: November 13, 1767
 - AS: December 11, 1767
 - AS: April 2, 1768
 - AS: September 13, 1768
 - AS: 1768
 - AS: May 25, 1769
 - AS: October 22, 1769
 - AS: November 27, 1769
 - AS: April 9, 1770
 - AS: April 24, 1770
 - AS: October 24, 1770
 - AS: January 31, 1771
 - AS: June 5, 1771
 - AS: September 22, 1771
 - AS: October 9, 1771
 - AS: January 18, 1772
 - AS: May 9, 1772
 - AS: November 18, 1772
 - AS: January 5, 1773
- Indians, grants
- ES: October 27, 1764
- Indians, hunting grounds and rights
- AS: October 10, 1768

AS: October 11, 1768	AS: February 16, 1764
AS: December 5, 1769	ES: March 10, 1764
AS: April 2, 1770	AS: April 11, 1764
AS: April 15, 1770	AS: February 22, 1765
AS: December 12, 1770	AS: March 21, 1765
AS: June 9, 1774	AS: June 2, 1765
Indians, inter-tribal warfare	ES: September 23, 1765
AS: November 4, 1763	AS: October 8, 1765
ES: January 7, 1764	AS: October 11, 1765
AS: April 22, 1764	AS: November 1765
AS: April 25, 1764	AS: December 21, 1765
AS: August 2, 1766	AS: January 21, 1766
AS: September 18, 1766	AS: April 12, 1766
AS: November 27, 1766	AS: May 18, 1766
AS: December 19, 1766	AS: May 19, 1766
AS: January 15, 1770	AS: May 27, 1766
AS: September 30, 1772	AS: June 4, 1766
AS: July 23, 1774	ES: June 24, 1766
AS: July 24, 1774	AS: July 2, 1766
Indians, liquor	AS: July 4, 1766
AS: March 19, 1765	AS: July 23, 1766
AS: May 13, 1765	AS: July 24, 1766
AS: January 10, 1766	AS: August 25, 1766
AS: June 30, 1766	AS: September 24, 1766
AS: August 23, 1766	AS: February 27, 1767
AS: June 11, 1767	AS: April 5, 1767
ES: June 10, 1769	AS: April 13, 1767
AS: August 8, 1770	AS: April 18, 1767
AS: August 22, 1770	AS: May 11, 1767
AS: April 10, 1771	AS: May 16, 1767
AS: February 16, 1772	AS: August 27, 1767
AS: May 12, 1772	AS: December 7, 1767
AS: November 8, 1772	AS: December 14, 1767
AS: December 2, 1772	AS: January 16, 1768
AS: December 15, 1772	AS: January 21, 1768
AS: August 1, 1774	ES: January 30, 1768
Indians, list of tribes of the Southern District	AS: February 11, 1768
AS: December 31, 1764	AS: February 23, 1768
Indians, medals	AS: March 30, 1768
AS: June 26, 1764	AS: April 8, 1768
Indians, missionaries	AS: April 14, 1768
AS: April 13, 1775	AS: March 5, 1769
Indians, murder of	AS: April 24, 1769
AS: January 16, 1764	AS: April 8, 1771
AS: February 9, 1764	AS: October 11, 1771
	AS: June 3, 1772
	AS: July 5, 1772
	ES: July 26, 1774
	ES: August 29, 1774
	AS: January 12, 1773
	AS: March 8, 1773

AS: March 24, 1773	AS: March 16, 1766
AS: March 31, 1773	AS: June 15, 1766
AS: June 25, 1774	AS: July 6, 1766
AS: July 5, 1774	AS: September 10, 1766
AS: July 18, 1774	AS: September 16, 1766
AS: November 19, 1774	AS: December 19, 1766
AS: June 16, 1775	AS: January 7, 1767
Indians, murder of, Detroit	AS: March 24, 1767
AS: April 14, 1768	AS: August 27, 1767
Indians, murder of, Pennsylvania	AS: September 13, 1764
AS: January 15, 1764	AS: September 14, 1764
ES: March 10, 1764	AS: November 27, 1767
AS: July 7, 1766	AS: December 17, 1767
AS: January 21, 1768	AS: April 8, 1768
ES: January 30, 1768	AS: August 17, 1768
AS: September 10, 1769	AS: August 28, 1768
AS: April 6, 1770	AS: September 30, 1768
Indians, ransom, for prisoners	AS: October 4, 1768
AS: April 3, 1761	AS: November 24, 1768
Indians, removal	AS: September 25, 1769
AS: February 17, 1764	AS: September 30, 1769
Indians, Spanish relations	AS: January 27, 1770
AS: March 30, 1768	AS: August 22, 1770
AS: March 31, 1768	AS: November 2, 1770
AS: August 6, 1770	AS: December 13, 1770
AS: August 13, 1772	AS: December 27, 1770
AS: September 30, 1772	AS: April 29, 1771
AS: December 20, 1772	AS: May 25, 1771
AS: March 8, 1773	AS: August 31, 1771
Indians, speeches by	AS: September 11, 1771
AS: May 20, 1764	AS: September 19, 1771
AS: September 29, 1764	AS: 1771
AS: October 2, 1764	AS: March 23, 1772
AS: November 4, 1764	AS: September 7, 1772
AS: November 15, 1764	AS: September 29, 1772
AS: November 19, 1764	AS: November 12, 1773
AS: November 30, 1764	AS: January 5, 1774
AS: December 7, 1764	AS: April 22, 1774
AS: February 25, 1765	AS: June 5, 1774
AS: May 12, 1765	AS: August 1, 1774
AS: June 1, 1765	AS: August 8, 1774
AS: July 11, 1765	AS: August 30, 1774
AS: July 13, 1765	AS: September 24, 1774
AS: August 5, 1765	AS: November 10, 1774
AS: January 21, 1766	AS: December 14, 1774
	Indians, sickness
	AS: March 29, 1759
	AS: November 25, 1760
	AS: January 18, 1764

Indians, solders disguised as
AS: February 15, 1760

Indians, speeches by
AS: April 11, 1764
AS: May 20, 1764
AS: June 1, 1764
AS: October 6, 1765

Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines
AS: April 9, 1765
ES: October 10, 1765
AS: March 8, 1766
ES: December 19, 1767
ES: January 5, 1768
ES: January 23, 1768
ES: January 23, 1768
ES: January 30, 1768
ES: March 12, 1768
ES: April 15, 1768
ES: May 10, 1768
ES: May 14, 1768
ES: June 18, 1768
ES: June 28, 1768
ES: January 5, 1769
ES: March 24, 1769
ES: April 1, 1769
ES: May 13, 1769
ES: May 20, 1769
ES: July 22, 1769
ES: September 9, 1769
ES: January 6, 1770
ES: April 2, 1771
ES: December 4, 1771
ES: September 2, 1772
ES: June 2, 1773

Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines,
Canada
AS: November 24, 1768

Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines,
Charleston South Carolina
AS: April 9, 1765
AS: January 7, 1767
AS: December 26, 1767
ES: April 15, 1768
AS: January 27, 1770

Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines,
Charleston South Carolina

AS: April 9, 1765
AS: January 7, 1767
AS: December 26, 1767
ES: April 15, 1768
AS: January 27, 1770

Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines,
Detroit
ES: April 15, 1768

Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines,
Georgia
AS: July 2, 1768
AS: September 12, 1768
AS: October 11, 1768
AS: August 31, 1771
AS: September 7, 1772

Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines,
Maryland
AS: April 24, 1771

Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines,
New Jersey
AS: November 24, 1768

Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines,
North Carolina
AS: March 10, 1767
AS: April 5, 1767
ES: April 15, 1768
AS: October 14, 1768 (Oversized)
ES: May 13, 1769

Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines,
Ohio
AS: June 17, 1768
AS: November 24, 1768
AS: November 2, 1771
AS: February 15, 1773

Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines,
Pennsylvania
AS: June 1, 1767
AS: June 3, 1767
AS: December 15, 1767
AS: February 18, 1768
AS: February 20, 1768
AS: March 15, 1768
AS: May 8, 1768
AS: May 16, 1768

AS: May 22, 1768	AS: September 10, 1769
AS: May 30, 1768	AS: September 25, 1769
AS: June 17, 1768	AS: January 27, 1770
AS: November 24, 1768	AS: March 26, 1770
ES: May 13, 1769	AS: September 19, 1770
AS: April 24, 1771	AS: December 12, 1770
	AS: January 14, 1771
Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines, Pensacola	ES: January 16, 1771
AS: December 14, 1771	AS: April 24, 1771
AS: February 16, 1772	AS: September 30, 1772
AS: September 6, 1772	ES: October 7, 1772
	ES: November 14, 1774
Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines, South Carolina	Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines, West Florida
AS: October 14, 1768 (oversized)	AS: April 22, 1773
AS: March 19, 1764	
AS: April 9, 1765	Indians, trade, traders, and trade policies
AS: September 14, 1765	AS: December 24, 1759
AS: August 2, 1766	AS: [1761]
AS: September 24, 1766	AS: May 2, 1762
AS: April 18, 1767	AS: July 25, 1762
ES: April 15, 1768	AS: October 20, 1762
AS: September 7, 1772	AS: March 25, 1763
AS: February 15, 1773	AS: December 14, 1763
	AS: December 31, 1763
	AS: January 27, 1764
Indians, territorial disputes and boundary lines, Virginia	AS: February 14, 1764
AS: June 1, 1765	AS: February 26, 1764
AS: January 11, 1766	AS: March 18, 1764
AS: July 2, 1766	AS: March 24, 1764
AS: April 5, 1767	AS: April 11, 1764
AS: April 18, 1767	AS: April 25, 1764
ES: April 29, 1767	AS: April 28, 1764
AS: June 1, 1767	AS: June 24, 1764
ES: January 30, 1768	AS: July 17, 1764
AS: April 25, 1768	AS: July 19, 1764
AS: May 8, 1768	AS: August 4, 1764
AS: May 16, 1768	AS: December 6, 1764
AS: May 30, 1768	AS: December 10, 1764
AS: June 17, 1768	AS: December 20, 1764
AS: June 26, 1768	AS: January 26, 1765
AS: July 11, 1768	AS: March 19, 1765
AS: July 15, 1768	AS: March 21, 1765
October 14, 1768 (oversized)	AS: May 12, 1765
ES: March 24, 1769	AS: September 17, 1765
ES: April 1, 1769	AS: January 10, 1766
ES: May 13, 1769	AS: September 15, 1766
ES: July 22, 1769	AS: October 24, 1766
ES: September 9, 1769	ES: February 7, 1766
ES: April 24, 1770	ES: February 20, 1766

ES: March 27, 1766
 ES: May 7, 1766
 ES: June 20, 1766
 AS: December 1, 1766
 AS: December 4, 1766
 ES: December 23, 1766
 AS: December 24, 1766
 ES: January 17, 1767
 AS: January 30, 1767
 AS: February 24, 1767
 AS: March 10, 1767
 ES: June 11, 1767
 AS: July 21, 1767
 ES: August 20, 1767
 AS: November 9, 1767
 AS: April 8, 1768
 ES: April 4, 1768
 ES: April 15, 1768
 AS: April 18, 1768
 AS: July 2, 1768
 AS: July 18, 1768
 ES: November 8, 1768
 ES: November 15, 1768
 ES: February 3, 1769
 AS: March 24, 1769
 ES: May 13, 1769
 ES: May 27, 1769
 AS: January 3, 1770
 AS: March 3, 1770
 AS: May 7, 1770
 AS: August 2, 1770
 ES: November 10, 1770
 AS: December 13, 1770
 AS: April 8, 1771
 AS: May 17, 1771
 AS: June 11, 1771
 AS: September 10, 1771
 AS: September 20, 1771
 AS: May 12, 1772
 AS: June 22, 1772
 AS: July 28, 1772
 AS: August 31, 1772
 AS: September 7, 1772
 AS: September 29, 1772
 AS: November 24, 1772
 AS: December 24, 1772
 AS: June 13, 1774

Indians, trade, traders, and trade policies, Fort
 St. Ann, Nova Scotia
 AS: September 29, 1761

Indians, trade, traders, and trade policies, Fort
 Ticonderoga
 AS: January 20, 1764

Indians, trade, traders, and trade policies,
 Montreal
 AS: September 17, 1765

Indians, trade, traders, and trade policies, West
 Florida
 AS: August 2, 1770

Indians, treaties and terms of peace (see also AS:
 vol. 137)

AS: November 25, 1760
 AS: July 10, 1763
 AS: December 27, 1763
 AS: December 31, 1763
 AS: January 2, 1764
 ES: January 7, 1764
 AS: January 22, 1764
 AS: January 28, 1764
 AS: February 2, 1764
 ES: February 11, 1764
 AS: February 12, 1764
 AS: February 26, 1764
 AS: February 28, 1764
 AS: March 4, 1764
 AS: March 5, 1764
 AS: March 29, 1764
 AS: April 6, 1764
 AS: April 15, 1764
 AS: May 14, 1764
 AS: June 10, 1764
 AS: July 13, 1764
 AS: August 14, 1764
 AS: August 22, 1764
 AS: September 2, 1764
 AS: September 5, 1764
 AS: September 15, 1764
 AS: September 20, 1764
 ES: September 21, 1764
 AS: September 29, 1764
 AS: November 9, 1764
 AS: November 15, 1764
 AS: February 27, 1765
 AS: May 25, 1765
 AS: June 1, 1765
 AS: June 8, 1765
 ES: June 8, 1765
 AS: July 13, 1765

- AS: July 25, 1765
- AS: August 12, 1765
- ES: October 24, 1765
- AS: January 11, 1766
- AS: January 13, 1766
- ES: May 7, 1766
- AS: January 16, 1767
- AS: April 8, 1768
- ES: April 15, 1768
- AS: May 9, 1768
- AS: May 30, 1768
- AS: June 17, 1768
- AS: November 24, 1768
- ES: January 5, 1769
- ES: January 7, 1769
- ES: February 21, 1770
- AS: April 24, 1770
- AS: August 2, 1770
- AS: August 22, 1770
- AS: August 22, 1770
- AS: October 16, 1770
- AS: August 9, 1771
- AS: December 14, 1771
- AS: May 23, 1772
- AS: February 15, 1773
- AS: August 8, 1774
- AS: November 19, 1774
- AS: December 28, 1774
- AS: February 13, 1775
- AS: August 1775
- Indian treaties, Augusta, Georgia
 - ES: April 15, 1768
 - AS: August 31, 1771
 - AS: August 8, 1774
- Indian treaties, Cherokee Indians
 - AS: October 14, 1768 (oversized)
 - AS: June 17, 1768
 - AS: November 24, 1768
 - AS: April 24, 1770
- Indian treaties, documents with signatures
 - AS: April 6, 1764
 - ES: June 8, 1765
 - AS: October 14, 1768 (oversized)
 - AS: August 14, 1764
 - AS: August 22, 1764
 - AS: September 12, 1764
 - AS: July 25, 1765
 - AS: November 24, 1768
- Indian treaties, East Florida
 - ES: April 15, 1768
 - AS: January 18, 1775
- Indian treaties, West Florida
 - ES: April 15, 1768
 - AS: August 2, 1770
- Indian, war songs
 - ES: August 10, 1765
- Indigo
 - AS: August 24, 1770
- Industry* (Schooner), sinking of
 - AS: June 2, 1764
 - AS: June 20, 1764
 - AS: July 30, 1764
 - AS: December 22, 1767
- Infidelity
 - AS: February 13, 1764
- lost, Edward, murder of
 - AS: January 24, 1768
 - AS: January 25, 1768
 - AS: March 15, 1768
- Ireland
 - AS: June 19, 1757
 - AS: September 9, 1765
 - AS: May 31, 1772
- Ireland, troops sent to and from
 - AS: January 9, 1764
 - AS: March 20, 1764
 - ES: April 26, 1764
 - ES: June 8, 1764
 - ES: December 13, 1764
 - ES: February 15, 1765
 - ES: March 21, 1765
 - ES: December 2, 1765
 - ES: February 14, 1767
 - ES: April 14, 1767
 - ES: July 24, 1767
 - ES: August 13, 1768
 - AS: July 1, 1769
- Iroquois Indians (see Five Nations and Six Nations)
 - ES: October 27, 1764

Isenhout, murder of

AS: October 1, 1771

AS: October 2, 1771

Isle aux Noix, Quebec

AS: September 16, 1775

AS: September 29, 1775

Interpreters, Detroit

AS: April 6, 1770

Jamaica

AS: January 8, 1764

AS: January 10, 1764

ES: June 12, 1766

ES: August 27, 1766

ES: July 8, 1767

AS: May 4tax, 1767

AS: February 27, 1768

AS: October 10, 1768

AS: January 14, 1769

AS: April 29, 1771

ES: August 4, 1772

ES: October 7, 1772

ES: January 5, 1773

AS: April 25, 1773

AS: July 21, 1775

Jamaica Plains, Massachusetts

AS: April 30, 1775

AS: June 2, 1775

Jason (Sloop)

AS: November 28, 1764

Jesuits

AS: February 25, 1762

AS: June 7, 1762

AS: June 14, 1762

AS: February 6, 1764

AS: February 19, 1764

AS: August 22, 1764

AS: March 1, 1766

AS: May 3, 1767

AS: October 11, 1768

AS: October 12, 1768

AS: August 13, 1772

AS: August 27, 1772

AS: April 29, 1773

Jews

AS: March 8, 1762

AS: July 15, 1765

John (Schooner)

AS: July 29, 1775

John and Jane (Ship)

AS: September 4, 1775

Johnson (Ship)

AS: November 12, 1764

AS: August 22, 1775

Johnson, Guy, 1740-1788

AS: July 26, 1774

AS: August 7, 1774

AS: August 19, 1774

AS: August 21, 1774

AS: June 28, 1775

AS: August 14, 1775

AS: September 5, 1775

AS: September 10, 1775

AS: September 12, 1775

Johnson, John, Sir, 1742-1830

AS: September 29, 1764

ES: February 17, 1770

ES: April 25, 1770

AS: December 14, 1772

AS: March 16, 1773

Johnson, William, Sir, Indian relations

ES: January 7, 1764

ES: June 9, 1764

AS: July 24, 1764

AS: August 4, 1764

AS: August 19, 1764

AS: August 22, 1764

AS: September 1, 1764

AS: September 29, 1764

AS: November 15, 1764

AS: November 20, 1764

AS: November 30, 1764

AS: December 3, 1764

ES: December 13, 1764

AS: December 16, 1764

AS: January 18, 1765

AS: March 1, 1765

AS: March 29, 1765

AS: May 12, 1765

ES: June 8, 1765
 ES: November 9, 1765
 AS: January 10, 1766
 AS: January 13, 1766
 AS: March 26, 1766
 AS: March 31, 1766
 ES: August 26, 1766
 ES: June 20, 1766
 ES: September 13, 1766
 AS: September 16, 1766
 ES: January 17, 1767
 ES: October 10, 1767
 AS: January 4, 1768
 ES: January 5, 1768
 ES: January 23, 1768
 ES: January 22, 1768
 AS: March 26, 1768
 ES: April 15, 1768
 ES: April 25, 1768
 AS: May 9, 1768
 ES: May 15, 1768
 AS: May 17, 1768
 AS: May 30, 1768
 ES: July 9, 1768
 ES: October 12, 1768
 ES: November 8, 1768
 ES: January 5, 1769
 ES: February 4, 1769
 ES: March 24, 1769
 ES: April 1, 1769
 ES: May 13, 1769
 AS: July 6, 1769
 ES: December 4, 1769
 ES: December 9, 1769
 ES: January 6, 1770
 ES: February 21, 1770
 AS: March 28, 1770
 ES: April 14, 1770
 ES: June 2, 1770
 AS: August 6, 1770
 ES: August 18, 1770
 ES: November 12, 1770
 ES: November 15, 1770
 ES: December 7, 1770
 AS: December 27, 1770
 ES: May 17, 1771
 AS: June 5, 1771
 AS: August 29, 1771
 AS: September 16, 1771
 AS: September 20, 1771
 AS: November 2, 1771

ES: December 4, 1771
 AS: January 20, 1772
 AS: April 8, 1772
 ES: April 13, 1772
 AS: December 2, 1772
 AS: December 20, 1772
 AS: February 20, 1773
 AS: March 10, 1773
 AS: March 29, 1773
 ES: April 7, 1773
 AS: January 5, 1774
 AS: May 2, 1774
 AS: June 16, 1774
 ES: July 6, 1774
 ES: November 15, 1774
 AS: May 14, 1775

Johnson, William, Sir, health
 AS: July 23, 1766
 AS: April 20, 1774

Johnson, William, Sir, death of
 AS: July 12, 1774
 AS: July 17, 1774
 ES: July 18, 1774
 AS: July 25, 1774
 AS: July 26, 1774
 AS: August 7, 1774
 ES: September 8, 1774
 AS: September 14, 1774

Johnson, William, Sir, opinions of the Stamp Act
 AS: September 12, 1765
 AS: September 30, 1765

Johnston (Ship)
 AS: September 22, 1763

Johnstone, George, 1730-1787
 AS: April 5, 1766
 AS: April 6, 1766
 AS: June 26, 1766
 AS: April 29, 1768
 AS: June 19, 1768

Johnstone, George, 1730-1787, Pensacola, governor/military conflicts
 AS: November 25, 1764
 ES: February 9, 1765
 AS: April 10, 1765

AS: April 18, 1765
 AS: April 21, 1765
 AS: May 30, 1765
 AS: July 31, 1765
 AS: October 5, 1765
 AS: March 14, 1766
 AS: April 4, 1766
 AS: June 20, 1766
 AS: July 17, 1766
 ES: August 8, 1766
 AS: August 9, 1766
 AS: August 11, 1766
 ES: August 27, 1766
 ES: September 12, 1766
 AS: December 13, 1766
 ES: February 19, 1767
 AS: March 4, 1767
 ES: December 21, 1767

Johnstone, George, return to England
 AS: March 10, 1767

Joncaire-Chabert, Daniel de, 1714-1771
 AS: August 3, 1767
 AS: November 24, 1767

Joseph (Brig)
 AS: April 3, 1762

Judith (Ship)
 AS: July 20, 1775
 AS: July 22, 1775

Juniata River
 AS: June 12, 1764

Juno (Ship)
 AS: June 2, 1764
 AS: June 3, 1764

Kahnawake Indians [Cocknawagu,
 Caughnawaga]
 AS: April 4, 1762
 AS: April 9, 1762
 AS: November 30, 1763
 AS: March 4, 1764
 AS: November 30, 1764

Kahnawake, Congress of,
 AS: June 7, 1762

Kahnawake, Mohawk Council
 AS: April 4, 1762

Kamouraska
 AS: July 8, 1772

Kanawha River (Counahway, Kanawa)
 AS: September 10, 1769

Kaskaskia, Illinois [Caskaskias]
 AS: May 15, 1765
 AS: May 20, 1765
 AS: December 13, 1765
 AS: December 30, 1765
 AS: April 16, 1766
 AS: May 9, 1766
 AS: September 10, 1766
 AS: March 21, 1767
 AS: March 29, 1767
 AS: August 10, 1767
 AS: December 20, 1767
 AS: April 2, 1768
 AS: June 5, 1768
 AS: July 18, 1768
 AS: December 14, 1768
 AS: June 10, 1770
 AS: July 25, 1770
 AS: March 26, 1771
 AS: March 30, 1771
 AS: June 9, 1771
 AS: January 18, 1772
 AS: August 8, 1772
 ES: September 2, 1772
 ES: November 4, 1772
 ES: December 9, 1772
 ES: June 2, 1773

Kaskaskia, Illinois, census
 AS: May 15, 1765

Kaskaskia, Illinois, church at
 AS: April 15, 1768

Kaskaskia, Illinois, court of Illinois
 AS: June 9, 1771

Kaskaskia, Illinois, description of
 AS: June 26, 1768

Kaskaskia, Illinois, French inhabitants
 AS: April 15, 1768

Kaskaskia, Illinois, Indian council
AS: January 15, 1767

Kaskaskia, Illinois, women
AS: June 16, 1771
AS: April 7, 1772

Kaskaskia Indians
AS: August 30, 1772

Kayaghsotea, Seneca chief [Kayaghshota,
Kayashuta, Quiashute]
AS: August 16, 1772
AS: January 5, 1774
AS: August 11, 1774
AS: August 21, 1774
AS: September 29, 1774
AS: October 6, 1774

Kennebec River
AS: February 13, 1764
AS: July 20, 1775

Kickapoo Indians [Kickapous]
AS: February 27, 1765
AS: July 12, 1765
AS: August 15, 1765
AS: May 17, 1766
AS: May 29, 1767
AS: August 3, 1767
AS: August 28, 1768
AS: September 10, 1771
AS: September 24, 1771
ES: October 1, 1771
AS: January 18, 1772
AS: April 23, 1772
ES: July 1, 1772
AS: July 28, 1772
AS: September 30, 1772
AS: December 15, 1772
AS: December 20, 1772
AS: May 12, 1774
AS: September 24, 1774
AS: May 14, 1775

Kinderhook, New York
AS: December 31, 1759
AS: January 31, 1760
AS: March 13, 1760
AS: April 22, 1760
AS: April 29, 1760

Kingfisher (Ship)
AS: May 25, 1775
AS: June 24, 1775
ES: July 26, 1775
AS: August 9, 1775

King George (Brig)
ES: January 7, 1764
ES: August 20, 1768

King Thomas, Oneida chief
AS: December 27, 1770
AS: August 24, 1771
AS: November 16, 1771

Kitchen, army
ES: August 18, 1770

Kitty (Brig)
AS: May 12, 1764
AS: June 25, 1764

La Force, Michel Pépin, Monsieur
AS: September 30, 1759

La Prairie (Québec)
AS: October 27, 1760
AS: November 23, 1760
AS: November 24, 1760
AS: December 6, 1760
AS: December 8, 1760
AS: January 10, 1761
AS: February 24, 1761
AS: May 13, 1761

La Prairie, sickness
AS: April 2, 1761

La Prairie, stores
AS: April 22, 1761

Lachigan (Sloop)
AS: March 29, 1771

Lady Catherine (Ship)
AS: August 28, 1775

Lake Champlain
AS: March 9, 1759
AS: April 22, 1760
AS: December 20, 1763

AS: June 25, 1766	AS: April 14, 1760
AS: November 1767	AS: April 19, 1760
AS: November 22, 1770	AS: December 3, 1763
AS: July 9, 1771	AS: December 20, 1763
AS: June 10, 1774	AS: January 9, 1764
AS: June 3, 1775	AS: January 30, 1764
AS: August 24, 1775	AS: February 26, 1764
	AS: May 20, 1775
Lake Champlain, ships on	Lake George, condition
AS: May 2, 1765	AS: February 15, 1767
AS: January 31, 1766	
AS: October 7, 1764	Lake George, map
AS: 1767	AS: July 29, 1765
AS: March 4, 1770	
AS: June 17, 1770	Lake Huron
AS: July 5, 1770	AS: September 23, 1764
AS: July 29, 1770	AS: May 29, 1767
AS: November 11, 1771	AS: November 1767
	AS: 1767
Lake Erie	ES: January 22, 1768
AS: September 22, 1759	AS: June 10, 1774
AS: December 28, 1763	
AS: January 29, 1764	Lake Huron, ships on
ES: February 11, 1764	AS: November 18, 1768
AS: July 25, 1764	AS: July 20, 1770
ES: March 22, 1765	AS: September 18, 1770
AS: June 29, 1767	AS: May 9, 1772
AS: November 1767	AS: July 3, 1774
AS: 1767	
AS: June 10, 1774	Lake Huron, trade on
	AS: September 7, 1765
Lake Erie, ships on	AS: February 20, 1768
AS: August 29, 1764	
AS: June 6, 1768	Lake Maurepas
AS: November 17, 1768	AS: May 17, 1771
AS: June 16, 1770	AS: November 24, 1772
AS: April 24, 1771	
AS: June 26, 1771	Lake Michigan
AS: May 9, 1772	ES: July 22, 1769
AS: July 3, 1774	
AS: September 24, 1774	Lake Michigan, Indians
	ES: December 4, 1771
Lake George	
AS: July 24, 1758	Lake Ontario
AS: September 18, 1758	AS: November 1767
AS: 1758 (troop advance to Ticonderoga)	AS: 1767
AS March 16, 1759	AS: June 10, 1774
AS: December 25, 1759	AS: August 2, 1775
AS: January 7, 1760	AS: August 7, 1775
AS: February 13, 1760	
AS: February 23, 1760	

Lake Ontario, ships on
 AS: October 24, 1767
 AS: February 4, 1770
 AS: June 17, 1770
 AS: July 29, 1770
 AS: September 18, 1770
 AS: December 24, 1770
 AS: June 15, 1772

Lake Pontchartrain
 AS: April 26, 1767
 AS: November 15, 1767
 AS: March 28, 1771
 AS: May 17, 1771
 AS: May 23, 1772
 AS: November 24, 1772

Lake St. Clair
 AS: September 2, 1764

Lake Superior
 ES: August 13, 1768
 AS: May 12, 1771
 AS: May 25, 1771

Lake Superior, mines (copper and other minerals)
 ES: November 3, 1768
 AS: December 19, 1768
 ES: November 15, 1770
 AS: July 24, 1770
 AS: September 17, 1770
 AS: September 18, 1770
 AS: September 21, 1770
 AS: October 7, 1770
 AS: October 10, 1770
 AS: May 12, 1771
 AS: September 4, 1771
 AS: May 25, 1772
 AS: June 1, 1774

Lake Superior, gold at
 ES: November 3, 1768

Land, farmland taken by British troops
 AS: April 1759

Lanoraie (Québec)
 AS: February 23, 1761

Latchewee Indians
 AS: August 18, 1764

Latcyewee, Creek village
 AS: July 19, 1764

Le Hunt, George, Captain, court inquiry
 AS: April 25, 1763
 AS: May 1, 1763
 AS: May 25, 1763

Leake, Robert
 ES: November 7, 1764

Ledia (Sloop)
 AS: October 2, 1768

Lee, Charles, 1732-1782
 AS: July 5, 1775
 AS: July 10, 1775
 AS: July 14, 1775
 AS: July 21, 1775
 ES: July 24, 1775
 AS: July 28, 1775
 AS: August 1775
 AS: September 14, 1775
 AS: September 1775

Lee, Henry, 1756-1818
 AS: July 5, 1775

Lexington, Massachusetts, conflict
 AS: April 22, 1775
 ES: April 22, 1775
 AS: April 26, 1775
 AS: April 27, 1775
 ES: May 13, 1775
 ES: June 12, 1775
 AS: May 9, 1775
 AS: June 11, 1775
 AS: June 20, 1775
 AS: July 5, 1775
 AS: July 24, 1775
 AS: August 3, 1775
 AS: October 8, 1775

Libel, charges
 ES: February 21, 1770

Liberty (Ship)
 AS: July 20, 1775

Liberty tree
AS: February 1, 1775

Lighthouses, Boston Harbor
AS: May 30, 1775
AS: August 2, 1775
AS: August 5, 1775
AS: August 7, 1775
AS: August 12, 1775
AS: August 26, 1775
AS: September 1, 1775

Lighthouses, Cape Ann, Massachusetts,
destruction of the lighthouse
ES: July 24, 1775

Lima beans
AS: December 26, 1768

Limestone and lime
AS: October 6, 1771
AS: November 23, 1771
AS: October 15, 1774

Lincoln County, Massachusetts
AS: July 25, 1774

Liquor (see Rum, spirituous liquors, and
drinking)

List of counselors
AS: August 8, 1774
AS: 1774

Little Bob (Ship)
AS: April 9, 1765
AS: April 25, 1765
AS: June 30, 1765

Live Oak (Sloop)
AS: June 21, 1764
AS: June 23, 1764
AS: June 24, 1764
AS: September 29, 1764

Lively (Ship)
AS: August 5, 1775
AS: August 7, 1775
AS: August 13, 1775

Livingston Manor, New York
AS: June 5, 1774

Lizard (Man-of-War)
AS: August 9, 1772
ES: July 8, 1775

Lloyd (Ship)
AS: July 14, 1767

Loftus, Major
ES: July 14, 1764
AS: September 29, 1764
AS: November 26, 1764
AS: December 24, 1764
AS: January 2, 1765
AS: April 9, 1765
AS: April 10, 1765

Long Island, New York, American forces
AS: May 12, 1765
AS: July 28, 1775

Long Island, New York, British plans
AS: August 13, 1775
AS: August 26, 1775
AS: September 21, 1775

Longueuil, Québec [Chateau Fort de Longueuil]
AS: September 29, 1760
AS: October 2, 1760

Longueuil, Québec, violence at,
AS: May 29, 1761

Lord Hyde (Ship)
ES: June 12, 1770

Louisbourg, Nova Scotia
AS: November 30, 1763
AS: December 12, 1763
AS: December 15, 1763
AS: December 31, 1763
AS: January 10, 1764
AS: January 18, 1764
AS: February 20, 1764
AS: February 22, 1764
AS: March 14, 1764
AS: March 17, 1764
AS: May 7, 1764
AS: May 16, 1764

- AS: June 23, 1764
 - AS: June 25, 1764
 - ES: September 8, 1764
 - AS: November 19, 1764
 - AS: December 24, 1764
 - AS: May 24, 1765
 - AS: August 19, 1765
 - AS: November 24, 1765
 - ES: December 20, 1765
 - ES: November 11, 1766
 - ES: December 21, 1766
 - ES: April 3, 1767
 - ES: May 27, 1767
 - AS: February 2, 1769
 - ES: May 2, 1771
- Louisbourg, abandonment
- AS: October 31, 1768
 - AS: December 18, 1769
- Louisbourg, communication difficulties
- AS: January 9, 1765
- Louisbourg, condition of the fort
- AS: May 7, 1764
 - AS: December 5, 1764
 - AS: January 24, 1765
 - AS: May 20, 1765
 - AS: June 3, 1765
 - AS: September 28, 1765
 - AS: January 1766
 - AS: September 18, 1766
 - AS: November 6, 1766
 - AS: February 15, 1767
 - AS: July 2, 1767
- Louisbourg, frost bite
- AS: December 24, 1764
- Louisbourg, mutiny
- ES: January 21, 1764
 - AS: February 13, 1764
- Louisbourg, rape of Elizabeth Sandford
- AS: July 24, 1765
- Louisbourg, ships at
- AS: September 24, 1764
 - AS: July 2, 1767
- Louisbourg, survey
- AS: July 27, 1767
- Louisbourg, troops at
- AS: September 18, 1758
 - AS: December 21, 1764
 - AS: April 5, 1765
 - AS: July 23, 1765
 - AS: January 17, 1766
 - AS: July 10, 1766
 - AS: February 28, 1767
 - AS: June 25, 1768
- Louisiana, French and Spanish conflicts
- ES: January 17, 1767
- Louisiana, German troops
- ES: June 24, 1766
- Louisiana, Spanish in
- AS: February 3, 1764
 - ES: September 8, 1764
 - AS: January 8, 1765
 - ES: June 24, 1766
 - ES: June 13, 1767
 - ES: August 31, 1767
 - AS: July 7, 1767
 - AS: February 10, 1768
 - ES: October 7, 1769
 - ES: December 4, 1769
 - AS: February 7, 1770
 - AS: March 24, 1770
 - AS: April 27, 1770
 - ES: January 2, 1771
 - ES: April 2, 1771
 - AS: August 3, 1772
 - AS: October 28, 1772
 - AS: February 20, 1773
- Loyalists
- AS: February 20, 1775
 - AS: February 26, 1775
 - AS: May 12, 1775
 - AS: October 7, 1775
 - AS: October 1775
 - AS: 1775
- Loyalists, Boston, Massachusetts, lists and census
- AS: May 12, 1775
 - AS: October 7, 1775

AS: October 9, 1775
AS: October 1775
AS: 1775

Loyalists, Marshfield, Massachusetts, town meeting
AS: February 20, 1775
AS: March 2, 1775

Loyalists, North Carolina
ES: May 3, 1775

Loyalists, Staten Island, New York
AS: July 21, 1775
AS: August 26, 1775

Lydia (Sloop)
AS: April 29, 1771
AS: May 14, 1771

McDougal, Alexander (1731-1786)
AS: February 12, 1770

Machias, Massachusetts [Mechias], settlements and revolutionary activities, pirates
AS: September 28, 1774
AS: May 24, 1775
AS: June 26, 1775
AS: July 21, 1775
AS: July 28, 1775
AS: August 9, 1775
AS: August 15, 1775
AS: August 16, 1775
AS: August 18, 1775
AS: August 31, 1775
AS: September 4, 1775
AS: September 27, 1775

Machinery, engines
AS: March 24, 1760

Maidstone (Ship)

Mail, disruptions
AS: April 26, 1775
AS: May 20, 1775

Mail, inspection of
AS: April 23, 1775

Mail, intercepted letters
AS: April 24, 1775
AS: April 1775
AS: July 17, 1775
AS: July 21, 1775
AS: July 24, 1775
AS: August 5, 1775
AS: August 10, 1775
AS: August 21, 1775

Manitowaby, Chief
AS: March 24, 1764

Manomini Indians
AS: September 2, 1767

Manufacturers and Manufactured products

Maps
AS: August 9, 1771

Marblehead, Massachusetts
AS: May 30, 1774

Marines, British
ES: January 27, 1775
AS: September 18, 1775
AS: September 19, 1775

Marriage between Indians and Whites
ES: September 2, 1772

Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
AS: February 6, 1775
AS: August 9, 1775

Martial law, Boston, Massachusetts
ES: January 27, 1775

Martinique, yellow fever
AS: September 7, 1765

Maryland
AS: April 4, 1764

Maryland, troop request
AS: September 25, 1765

Maskinonge (Ship) [*Mascanouge*]
ES: May 12, 1768
AS: May 2, 1765

AS: October 7, 1764	AS: October 9, 1769
AS: July 1, 1770	AS: August 20, 1770
Massachusetts, constitution	AS: February 1772
AS: June 9, 1774	AS: July 13, 1774
Massachusetts, court of Common Pleas	AS: February 21, 1775
AS: June 1774	AS: April 3, 1775
Massachusetts, House of Representatives	AS: April 11, 1775
AS: June 9, 1774	AS: April 23, 1775
AS: 1774	AS: May 5, 1775
AS: April 24, 1775	AS: May 27, 1775
AS: July 24, 1775	AS: May 30, 1775
Massachusetts, petitions by selectmen	AS: April 15, 1775
AS: February 3, 1775	AS: June 1775
	AS: July 8, 1775
	AS: July 21, 1775
	AS: August 5, 1775
	AS: September 28, 1775
Massachusetts, troops at	Memorials (genre)
ES: June 8, 1768	AS: April 2, 1760
AS: September 12, 1768	AS: [1760]
ES: January 5, 1769	AS: February 9, 1764
ES: March 24, 1769	AS: February 14, 1764
AS: May 15, 1769	AS: August 6, 1764
AS: April 15, 1775	AS: January 2, 1765
	AS: January 5, 1765
Maturin, Gabriel	ES: January 22, 1765
ES: November 4, 1772	AS: March 6, 1765
	AS: March 8, 1765
McKenzie, Donald, murder of	AS: April 22, 1765
AS: December 27, 1766	AS: May 10, 1765
	AS: June 7, 1765
McMaster, Patrick, attack on	ES: June 8, 1765
AS: April 15, 1775	AS: June 26, 1765
	ES: August 10, 1765
Medicine	AS: August 16, 1765
AS: December 14, 1763	AS: August 27, 1765
	AS: September 18, 1765
Medicine, Fort Augusta	AS: October 3, 1765
AS: August 26, 1767	AS: October 31, 1765
	AS: November 2, 1765
Memoir, soldier's biography	AS: November 20, 1765
AS: November 22, 1767	AS: November 25, 1765
AS: February 8, 1768	AS: December 10, 1765
	AS: January 10, 1766
Memoranda (genre)	ES: January 24, 1766
AS: July 1767	ES: February 10, 1766
AS: August 5, 1767	AS: March 3, 1766
AS: September 6, 1767	ES: March 24, 1766
AS: September 17, 1764	AS: March 28, 1766
AS: 1767	

AS: May 1766
 AS: June 6, 1766
 AS: June 23, 1766
 AS: June 28, 1766
 ES: July 13, 1766
 ES: July 24, 1766
 AS: August 14, 1766
 AS: October 6, 1766
 ES: October 9, 1766
 AS: October 1766
 AS: November 29, 1766
 AS: December 21, 1766
 ES: December 21, 1766
 AS: January 21, 1767
 AS: January 25, 1767
 AS: May 26, 1767
 ES: June 14, 1767
 AS: June 18, 1767
 AS: June 23, 1767
 AS: July 7, 1767
 AS: July 21, 1767
 AS: August 10, 1767
 AS: September 1, 1767
 AS: December 5, 1767
 AS: December 7, 1767
 AS: December 8, 1767
 AS: 1767
 ES: February 11, 1768
 AS: February 28, 1768
 AS: March 1, 1768
 ES: April 23, 1768
 ES: June 8, 1768
 ES: June 18, 1768
 AS: July 8, 1768
 AS: July 20, 1768
 AS: September 28, 1768
 AS: September 29, 1768
 AS: September 1768
 ES: November 15, 1768
 AS: November 17, 1768
 ES: December 5, 1768
 AS: February 3, 1769
 ES: April 19, 1769
 ES: May 12, 1769
 AS: July 22, 1769
 AS: September 6, 1769
 AS: October 29, 1769
 AS: November 19, 1769
 AS: January 27, 1770
 ES: February 20, 1770
 ES: March 7, 1770

AS: March 27, 1770
 ES: April 22, 1770
 AS: April 30, 1770
 ES: May 10, 1770
 ES: May 14, 1770
 AS: June 23, 1770
 AS: July 3, 1770
 AS: November 2, 1770
 AS: April 24, 1771
 AS: May 1, 1771
 ES: May 2, 1771
 ES: July 3, 1771
 AS: July 9, 1771
 AS: August 7, 1771
 AS: August 23, 1771
 ES: September 4, 1771
 ES: October 1, 1771
 AS: October 14, 1771
 ES: November 5, 1771
 AS: November 21, 1771
 ES: December 4, 1771
 AS: December 14, 1771
 AS: January 18, 1772
 AS: April 7, 1772
 AS: May 14, 1772
 AS: July 23, 1772
 AS: September 2, 1772
 ES: October 7, 1772
 ES: November 4, 1772
 ES: November 25, 1772
 AS: November 1772
 AS: 1772
 ES: February 8, 1773
 AS: March 1, 1773
 AS: March 15, 1773
 AS: April 27, 1773
 AS: June 10, 1774
 AS: June 17, 1774
 ES: August 11, 1773
 ES: September 6, 1774
 AS: September 25, 1774
 AS: November 29, 1774
 ES: December 12, 1774
 AS: December 1774
 AS: January 21, 1775
 AS: February 11, 1775
 ES: February 15, 1775
 ES: March 4, 1775
 AS: March 13, 1775
 AS: March 16, 1775
 AS: April 13, 1775

AS: May 7, 1775	Merchants and commerce, Charleston, South Carolina
ES: May 8, 1775	AS: July 29, 1768
AS: May 20, 1775	AS: February 16, 1769
AS: June 18, 1775	
AS: June 19, 1775	Merchants and commerce, Detroit
AS: June 20, 1775	AS: January 21, 1771
AS: June 21, 1775	
AS: June 26, 1775	Merchants and commerce, London
AS: June 27, 1775	ES: November 12, 1763
AS: June 30, 1775	
AS: June 1775	Merchants and commerce, Massachusetts
AS: July 1, 1775	AS: June 1774
AS: July 5, 1775	
AS: July 10, 1775	Merchants and commerce, Montreal
AS: July 11, 1775	AS: January 21, 1766
AS: July 16, 1775	AS: July 12, 1766
AS: July 17, 1775	AS: October 2, 1766
AS: July 18, 1775	AS: May 13, 1768
AS: July 20, 1775	AS: June 28, 1775
AS: July 24, 1775	
AS: July 25, 1775	Merchants and commerce, New Hampshire
ES: July 26, 1775	AS: June 30, 1774
ES: July 29, 1775	
AS: July 30, 1775	Merchants and commerce, New Orleans
AS: July 1775	AS: March 3, 1767
AS: August 1, 1775	AS: March 10, 1767
AS: August 9, 1775	AS: November 29, 1767
AS: August 11, 1775	AS: May 23, 1772
AS: August 15, 1775	
AS: August 16, 1775	Merchants and commerce, Newport, Rhode Island
AS: August 18, 1775	AS: November 13, 1767
AS: August 22, 1775	
AS: September 5, 1775	Merchants and commerce, Niagara
AS: September 9, 1775	AS: December 24, 1766
AS: September 18, 1775	AS: February 2, 1767
AS: September 19, 1775	AS: June 21, 1768
AS: October 6, 1775	
AS: October 9, 1775	Merchants and commerce, Philadelphia
AS: 1775	AS: February 4, 1765
Merchants and commerce, Baltimore, Maryland	AS: March 11, 1765
ES: July 26, 1775	ES: April 23, 1768
Merchants and commerce, Boston, Massachusetts	Merchants and commerce, Portsmouth, New Hampshire
AS: December 19, 1771	AS: June 30, 1774
AS: June 1774	
AS: September 11, 1774	Merchants and commerce, Rhode Island
AS: July 8, 1775	AS: March 29, 1767

Merchants and commerce, South Carolina

AS: April 29, 1767

AS: July 21, 1767

Merchants and commerce, St. Augustine

AS: November 4, 1767

Merchants and commerce, Salem,

Massachusetts, tea

AS: July 6, 1774

Merchants and commerce, West Florida

AS: January 21, 1766

AS: December 10, 1766

ES: November 15, 1768

ES: March 4, 1769

Mercury (Ship)

AS: January 29, 1764

AS: October 2, 1765

AS: October 20, 1765

AS: November 17, 1766

AS: December 10, 1770

AS: July 9, 1772

AS: October 17, 1772

AS: October 19, 1772

AS: December 18, 1772

AS: July 24, 1774

AS: July 25, 1774

AS: July 30, 1774

AS: May 13, 1775

AS: May 29, 1775

AS: June 11, 1775

Merlin (Ship)

AS: July 5, 1775

AS: July 25, 1775

AS: August 1, 1775

AS: September 16, 1775

Mermaid (Man-of-war)

AS: April 13, 1771

ES: June 3, 1771

AS: May 27, 1771

Metcalf, John, petition for damages

ES: March 14, 1769

ES: June 10, 1769

Mexico, mining

AS: January 25, 1772

Mexico, trade

AS: November 29, 1767

Miami Indians [Miamies, Twightwees,
Ouabachie]

AS: March 11, 1764

AS: June 10, 1764

AS: June 24, 1764

ES: July 13, 1764

ES: September 21, 1764

AS: October 14, 1764

AS: November 4, 1764

AS: November 20, 1764

ES: December 13, 1764

AS: December 20, 1764

AS: December 30, 1764

AS: January 3, 1765

AS: April 28, 1765

AS: June 17, 1765

AS: June 22, 1765

AS: June 30, 1765

AS: July 6, 1765

AS: July 13, 1765

AS: July 25, 1765

ES: August 10, 1765

AS: August 12, 1765

AS: August 15, 1765

AS: December 21, 1765

AS: January 15, 1767

ES: June 13, 1767

AS: June 28, 1767

AS: May 16, 1768

ES: May 14, 1770

AS: March 28, 1770

AS: August 8, 1770

AS: October 16, 1770

AS: December 18, 1770

AS: January 21, 1771

ES: April 2, 1771

AS: September 20, 1771

ES: December 4, 1771

ES: February 5, 1772

ES: May 5, 1772

AS: September 24, 1774

AS: May 14, 1775

Miami River

ES: June 8, 1764

- AS: June 11, 1764
- ES: December 18, 1765
- Michilimackinac
 - AS: [1761]
 - AS: September 29, 1762
 - AS: January 9, 1764
 - AS: February 25, 1764
 - AS: December 7, 1764
 - AS: April 22, 1765
 - ES: September 16, 1765
 - ES: October 12, 1765
 - AS: January 10, 1766
 - AS: March 1, 1766
 - AS: August 24, 1766
 - AS: November 17, 1766
 - AS: June 3, 1767
 - AS: July 9, 1767
 - AS: July 10, 1767
 - AS: September 20, 1767
 - AS: September 21, 1767
 - AS: September 1767
 - ES: December 19, 1767
 - AS: February 24, 1768
 - AS: May 2, 1768
 - AS: January 31, 1769
 - AS: June 10, 1769
 - ES: September 8, 1770
 - ES: May 17, 1771
 - AS: September 4, 1771
 - AS: December 18, 1771
 - ES: March 4, 1772
 - AS: August 1773
 - AS: June 1, 1774
 - ES: August 27, 1774
- Michilimackinac, construction
 - AS: October 31, 1765
 - AS: October 4, 1768
 - AS: March 17, 1769
 - AS: November 20, 1769
 - AS: June 9, 1770
 - AS: July 31, 1770
 - AS: October 2, 1770
 - AS: September 23, 1771
 - AS: July 24, 1772
 - AS: July 1772
 - AS: October 7, 1772
 - AS: May 5, 1775
- Michilimackinac, communication stoppages
 - AS: May 20, 1775
- Michilimackinac, French at
 - AS: December 19, 1768
 - AS: July 20, 1770
 - AS: September 10, 1771
- Michilimackinac, trade
 - AS: August 18, 1765
 - AS: September 1, 1765
 - AS: September 24, 1765
 - AS: October 14, 1765
 - AS: October 20, 1765
 - AS: August 6, 1766
 - AS: May 2, 1768
 - AS: May 12, 1771
 - AS: June 26, 1774
 - AS: September 1, 1774
- Michilimackinac, troops at
 - AS: August 28, 1764
 - AS: May 25, 1767
- Middle Creek, Pennsylvania
 - AS: January 21, 1768
 - AS: April 14, 1768
- Middlesex, Massachusetts, list of Justices
 - AS: August 12, 1774
- Military stores (see Army, British, stores)
- Militia, Charleston South Carolina
 - ES: January 7, 1764
- Militia, Connecticut
 - AS: May 27, 1764
 - AS: June 11, 1775
- Militia, Detroit
 - AS: December 4, 1768
- Militia, Halifax
 - AS: August 16, 1775
- Militia, Massachusetts
 - AS: April 10, 1775

Militia, Middlesex, Massachusetts
AS: November 10, 1774

Militia, New Hampshire
AS: May 27, 1772
AS: July 28, 1772
AS: December 14, 1774
AS: June 11, 1775

Militia, New York (province)
ES: February 17, 1770
ES: April 25, 1770

Militia, North Carolina
AS: April 26, 1771
ES: July 3, 1771

Militia, Plymouth Massachusetts
AS: October 6, 1774

Militia, Portsmouth, New Hampshire
AS: November 2, 1774
AS: December 16, 1774

Mills
AS: May 11, 1760
AS: November 24, 1762

Mills, Thomas, Mayor of Quebec
ES: January 24, 1766

Mingo Indians [Mingoes]
AS: May 31, 1764
ES: December 13, 1764
AS: December 20, 1764
AS: June 1, 1765
AS: July 20, 1765
AS: May 18, 1766
AS: July 8, 1766
AS: July 7, 1767
AS: November 24, 1768
AS: May 12, 1771
AS: September 24, 1771
AS: December 14, 1771
AS: May 23, 1772
AS: September 11, 1772
AS: November 24, 1772
AS: January 1, 1773
AS: May 12, 1774
AS: July 18, 1774
AS: August 1, 1774

AS: March 27, 1775

Minute Men
AS: February 24, 1775
AS: March 8, 1775

Missionaries
AS: May 13, 1765
AS: August 30, 1765
AS: September 20, 1765
AS: November 23, 1767

Mississauga Indians [Mississakes, Messessagas]
AS: October 13, 1759
AS: December 28, 1763
AS: January 12, 1764
AS: January 18, 1764
AS: March 4, 1764
AS: April 25, 1764
AS: September 12, 1764
AS: February 27, 1765
AS: May 12, 1772
ES: July 1, 1772
AS: July 28, 1772

Mississauga (Sloop) [Messassagua]
AS: October 2, 1765
AS: October 16, 1765
AS: October 20, 1765
AS: November 24, 1765

Mississippi River
AS: March 17, 1760
ES: May 21, 1764
AS: June 14, 1764
AS: June 15, 1764
ES: July 13, 1764
ES: December 13, 1764
ES: June 1, 1765
ES: December 18, 1765
ES: December 23, 1766
ES: April 29, 1767
ES: September 13, 1768
AS: July 31, 1770

Mississippi River, boats on
AS: December 14, 1768

Mississippi River, British settlers
AS: October 30, 1770

- Mississippi River, canal
AS: November 23, 1771
AS: August 29, 1774
- Mississippi River, description
AS: November 1766
AS: March 7, 1767
AS: March 11, 1768
- Mississippi River, flooding
AS: June 18, 1765
AS: March 12, 1766
AS: September 7, 1771
ES: January 6, 1770
- Mississippi River, French settlers,
AS: January 23, 1765
AS: May 20, 1765
ES: June 11, 1768
ES: August 17, 1768
ES: October 9, 1768
ES: January 5, 1769
- Mississippi River, French forts
AS: January 6, 1769
ES: January 6, 1769
ES: February 4, 1769
- Mississippi River, Indians, lists of tribes
AS: April 22, 1773
- Mississippi River, Spanish
ES: April 24, 1768
ES: June 11, 1768
ES: October 9, 1768
AS: October 11, 1768
ES: January 5, 1769
ES: February 4, 1769
AS: October 29, 1769
ES: December 7, 1770
ES: September 2, 1772
AS: September 7, 1772
AS: March 8, 1773
- Mississippi River, Spanish forts and troops
AS: January 6, 1769
ES: January 6, 1769
AS: February 7, 1770
AS: March 24, 1770
AS: May 16, 1770
AS: July 25, 1770
- AS: June 17, 1771
- Mississippi River, trade
AS: January 12, 1764
AS: June 10, 1764
AS: July 22, 1764
AS: December 10, 1764
ES: November 11, 1766
ES: February 22, 1767
ES: August 17, 1768
ES: October 9, 1768
AS: December 31, 1768
AS: January 6, 1769
ES: November 10, 1770
AS: September 20, 1771
AS: December 23, 1771
- Mississippi River, troops on
AS: November 19, 1764
ES: February 23, 1765
AS: November 19, 1765
AS: April 15, 1768
ES: November 8, 1768
ES: December 10, 1768
ES: September 13, 1768
AS: February 7, 1770
AS: May 16, 1770
AS: July 25, 1770
AS: June 10, 1772
- Missouri, description of
AS: July 21, 1767
ES: June 11, 1768
- Missouri, gold, copper, and iron
AS: July 21, 1767
- Missouri, troops at
AS: March 14, 1768
- Missouri River, trade
AS: April 2, 1768
AS: January 6, 1769
- Mobile (Mobile) (see also Fort Charlotte)
AS: December 15, 1763
AS: December 20, 1763
AS: December 24, 1763
AS: February 2, 1764
AS: February 8, 1764
AS: February 14, 1764

- AS: March 30, 1764
 - AS: April 3, 1764
 - AS: April 17, 1764
 - AS: May 7, 1764
 - ES: May 12, 1764
 - AS: May 19, 1764
 - AS: June 14, 1764
 - AS: June 19, 1764
 - AS: June 23, 1764
 - AS: August 28, 1764
 - ES: February 9, 1765
 - AS: November 24, 1764
 - AS: December 24, 1764
 - AS: January 2, 1765
 - AS: January 3, 1765
 - AS: January 5, 1765
 - AS: January 6, 1765
 - AS: January 17, 1765
 - AS: March 11, 1765
 - AS: May 26, 1765
 - AS: July 15, 1765
 - ES: August 10, 1768
- Mobile, conflicts between the civil government and the military
- AS: February 18, 1765
 - AS: February 19, 1765
 - AS: March 21, 1765
 - AS: March 30, 1765
 - AS: April 9, 1765
 - AS: April 10, 1765
 - AS: April 13, 1765
 - AS: April 18, 1765
 - AS: April 25, 1765
 - AS: May 7, 1765
 - AS: May 15, 1765
 - AS: June 20, 1765
- Mobile, condition and construction
- AS: January 1, 1765
 - AS: April 25, 1765
 - AS: April 19, 1766
 - AS: September 5, 1767
 - ES: May 14, 1770
 - AS: November 6, 1770
 - AS: May 18, 1772
 - AS: July 1772
- Mobile, mayor of
- AS: November 19, 1765
- Mobile River
- AS: May 6, 1764
- Mobile, survey
- AS: November 28, 1767
- Mobile, troops at
- AS: November 25, 1764
 - AS: January 1, 1765
 - AS: February 10, 1765
 - AS: March 11, 1765
- Mocholasses Indians
- AS: September 20, 1764
- Mohawk Indians
- AS: February 20, 1759
 - AS: March 2, 1759
 - AS March 16, 1759
 - AS: March 29, 1759
 - AS: October 19, 1759
 - AS: December 20, 1759
 - AS: December 22, 1759
 - AS: December 24, 1759
 - AS: April 9, 1760
 - AS: April 28, 1760
 - AS: August 25, 1763
 - AS: October 12, 1763
 - AS: November 23, 1763
 - AS: December 23, 1763
 - AS: January 8, 1764
 - AS: January 20, 1764
 - AS: January 31, 1764
 - AS: February 7, 1764
 - AS: July 1, 1764
 - AS: October 14, 1764
 - AS: February 12, 1765
 - AS: February 22, 1765
 - AS: March 9, 1765
 - AS: March 22, 1765
 - AS: September 30, 1768
 - AS: October 13, 1768
 - AS: August 22, 1770
 - AS: April 6, 1773
 - AS: April 25, 1773
 - AS: July 16, 1774
 - AS: October 21, 1774
 - AS: December 14, 1774
- Mohican Indians [Mohigan, Mohikon]
- AS: April 27, 1764

ES: December 13, 1764	AS: November 7, 1763
AS: May 9, 1768	AS: November 16, 1763
ES: April 2, 1771	AS: November 29, 1763
AS: 1771	AS: December 31, 1763
AS: April 7, 1775	AS: January 31, 1764
Mohawk River	AS: February 1, 1764
AS: April 8, 1759	AS: February 20, 1764
AS: April 11, 1759	AS: February 26, 1764
AS: August 17, 1759	AS: February 28, 1764
AS: September 4, 1759	AS: March 12, 1764
AS: September 26, 1759	AS: March 31, 1764
AS: October 19, 1759	AS: April 15, 1764
AS: October 20, 1762	AS: April 28, 1764
AS: February 2, 1764	AS: May 4, 1764
AS: January 28, 1765	AS: May 9, 1764
Molasses	AS: May 20, 1764
ES: April 28, 1767	AS: May 20, 1764
AS: August 1, 1775	AS: June 8, 1764
Molly (Sloop)	AS: June 29, 1764
AS: December 5, 1772	AS: July 4, 1764
AS: July 6, 1774	AS: July 13, 1764
Monongahela, Pennsylvania, settlers on	AS: July 17, 1764
AS: January 31, 1768	AS: July 19, 1764
AS: February 12, 1768	AS: August 8, 1764
Montbureau, Montaut de, deputy agent for	AS: January 8, 1765
Indian affairs and French interpreter,	AS: May 14, 1765
[Montbureau]	ES: June 3, 1772
AS: August 30, 1765	AS: March 27, 1773
AS: October 1, 1765	Montreal, administration
Montreal	ES: April 15, 1760
AS: September 9, 1760	ES: May 8, 1762
AS: October 19, 1760	AS: March 31, 1765
AS: October 26, 1760	AS: November 23, 1765
ES: October 31, 1760	AS: December 20, 1765
AS: November 1, 1760	Montreal, American campaign for
AS: April 17, 1761	AS: August 14, 1775
AS: June 2, 1761	AS: September 5, 1775
AS: 1761	AS: September 16, 1775
AS: April 12, 1762	Montreal, condition and construction
AS: April 14, 1762	AS: March 31, 1765
AS: June 7, 1762	AS: June 30, 1766
AS: September 9, 1762	AS: September 8, 1766
AS: June 15, 1763	AS: September 3, 1768
AS: October 14, 1763	AS: March 4, 1770
AS: November 6, 1763	AS: October 8, 1770
	AS: February 17, 1771
	AS: July 24, 1771
	AS: August 15, 1771

AS: August 22, 1771	AS: December 7, 1767
AS: October 3, 1771	AS: December 10, 1767
AS: October 26, 1771	AS: January 24, 1768
AS: December 18, 1771	AS: March 29, 1768
AS: April 28, 1772	AS: April 30, 1768
AS: August 7, 1772	AS: July 1, 1771
AS: October 14, 1772	AS: October 1, 1771
	AS: October 2, 1771
Montreal, conflicts between soldier and residents	AS: August 13, 1772
AS: January 31, 1765	AS: September 5, 1772
ES: April 13, 1765	AS: November 30, 1772
Montreal, market at	Murder, Detroit
AS: November 1, 1760	AS: May 8, 1766
	AS: October 1, 1771
Montreal, mayor	AS: October 2, 1771
AS: January 6, 1766	AS: September 29, 1772
Montreal, mills at	Murder, Quebec
AS: February 22, 1763	AS: September 8, 1766
	AS: April 30, 1768
Montreal, starving at	
AS: January 19, 1760	Murray, James, 1719?-1794
	AS: August 20, 1764
Montreal, troops at	AS: August 26, 1764
AS: September 17, 1764	AS: September 17, 1764
AS: November 19, 1764	AS: March 12, 1765
AS: July 31, 1765	AS: March 29, 1765
AS: October 29, 1765	AS: September 27, 1765
AS: February 22, 1772	AS: September 28, 1765
	AS: October 1, 1765
Moravians	AS: April 28, 1766
ES: April 2, 1771	AS: May 1, 1766
	AS: May 5, 1766
Morris, Robert Hunter, 1700-1764, Governor of Pennsylvania, death of	AS: May 12, 1766
AS: February 2, 1764	AS: February 14, 1767
	AS: March 23, 1767
	AS: June 11, 1767
Munsee Indians [Munsey]	
AS: May 9, 1768	Murray, William, 1705-1793
AS: February 24, 1771	AS: May 12, 1765
AS: 1771	AS: June 1, 1765
Murder	<i>Murray</i> (Schooner)
AS: March 4, 1765	AS: April 8, 1763
AS: September 8, 1766	AS: January 19, 1765
AS: July 7, 1767	AS: March 27, 1766
AS: July 17, 1767	
AS: August 18, 1767	Muskingum River
AS: September 8, 1767	AS: August 14, 1764
	AS: July 8, 1766

Musquitos, Florida [Mosquitos]
AS: December 3, 1768

Muster rolls
AS: October 24, 1767

Mutiny Act
ES: January 22, 1765
ES: March 9, 1765
ES: April 13, 1765
AS: September 7, 1765
AS: December 1, 1765
ES: December 21, 1765
ES: February 8, 1766
ES: May 5, 1766
AS: June 16, 1766
AS: July 7, 1766
AS: September 29, 1766
AS: November 23, 1766
AS: March 20, 1767
ES: April 7, 1767
AS: April 30, 1767
AS: May 28, 1767
AS: August 26, 1767
AS: September 17, 1764
AS: October 4, 1767
AS: October 14, 1767
ES: October 19, 1767
ES: January 22, 1768
ES: December 24, 1768
ES: March 21, 1769
ES: April 4, 1769
ES: June 7, 1769
ES: June 10, 1769
AS: June 19, 1769
AS: January 15, 1770
ES: October 7, 1769
ES: December 9, 1769
ES: February 7, 1770
ES: February 21, 1770
AS: June 17, 1770
ES: July 6, 1770
ES: September 2, 1770
ES: October 2, 1770
ES: December 10, 1770
AS: April 22, 1771
AS: April 28, 1771
AS: June 10, 1771
ES: July 2, 1771
ES: July 19, 1771
AS: August 14, 1771

AS: September 23, 1771
ES: November 6, 1771
ES: March 4, 1772
AS: September 9, 1772
ES: May 5, 1774
AS: June 10, 1774
AS: July 13, 1774
AS: July 23, 1774
AS: July 24, 1774
ES: July 26, 1774
AS: August 21, 1774
ES: August 27, 1774
ES: November 14, 1774
ES: April 5, 1775
AS: February 25, 1775

Mutiny Act, reactions, New York (province)
ES: December 21, 1765
ES: February 8, 1766
AS: January 15, 1770

Mystic River, American boats on
AS: September 14, 1775
AS: September 15, 1775
AS: September 1775

Nancy (Ship)
ES: May 1, 1775
AS: August 18, 1765

Nantasket Point
AS: July 21, 1775

Nantucket, Massachusetts
AS: July 24, 1774
AS: May 28, 1775
ES: July 24, 1775
AS: October 9, 1775

Nassau (see also Bahamas)
AS: October 2, 1764
ES: October 6, 1770

Nassau, description of fort
ES: August 18, 1770

Nautilus (Frigate)
ES: April 13, 1765
AS: September 2, 1765
AS: October 6, 1765
ES: February 22, 1775

ES: April 22, 1775
 AS: October 6, 1765
 AS: May 13, 1775
 AS: June 11, 1775
 AS: July 5, 1775

Navy, American
 AS: August 5, 1775
 AS: September 14, 1775

Navy, British
 AS: April 10, 1759
 AS: January 4, 1760
 AS: May 25, 1761
 ES: April 1, 1765
 ES: December 7, 1774
 ES: July 24, 1775
 AS: August 2, 1764
 AS: August 20, 1764
 AS: November 1, 1764
 AS: November 26, 1764
 AS: May 2, 1765
 AS: October 16, 1765
 AS: January 29, 1766
 AS: March 19, 1766
 AS: December 17, 1770
 AS: May 8, 1771
 AS: July 23, 1775
 AS: July 25, 1775
 AS: July 27, 1775
 AS: July 31, 1775
 AS: August 5, 1775
 AS: August 9, 1775
 AS: September 1, 1775
 AS: September 4, 1775
 AS: September 8, 1775
 AS: September 22, 1775
 AS: September 30, 1775
 AS: October 3, 1775
 AS: October 9, 1775

Navy, British, Great Lakes, department
 AS: April 22, 1765
 AS: January 1766

Navy, British, Great Lakes, forces
 AS: August 28, 1764
 AS: January 1766
 AS: September 2, 1767
 ES: September 6, 1770
 ES: June 4, 1771

ES: November 5, 1772

Navy, British, Halifax
 AS: August 12, 1775
 AS: August 16, 1775
 AS: August 28, 1775
 AS: September 13, 1775

Navy, British, stores
 AS: December 29, 1758
 AS: March 17, 1765
 AS: April 20, 1765
 AS: October 18, 1767
 AS: February 20, 1768
 AS: April 8, 1769
 AS: January 13, 1771
 AS: February 17, 1771
 AS: March 4, 1771
 AS: March 20, 1771
 AS: April 2, 1771
 AS: August 26, 1771
 AS: December 13, 1771
 AS: March 31, 1772
 AS: May 15, 1772
 AS: May 25, 1772
 AS: April 13, 1773
 AS: June 10, 1774
 AS: June 20, 1775
 AS: July 18, 1775

Neptune (Ship)
 AS: August 25, 1766
 AS: September 30, 1774
 AS: October 15, 1774
 AS: July 23, 1775

Nevis, West Indies
 AS: December 31, 1768
 AS: February 8, 1769

New Bern, North Carolina
 AS: December 13, 1767
 AS: March 18, 1771
 AS: April 26, 1771

New Brunswick, New Jersey
 AS: October 8, 1771

New Gaspee (Brig)
 AS: February 20, 1775

New Hampshire, troops in	AS: September 26, 1764
AS: September 18, 1758	AS: November 17, 1764
AS: December 19, 1758	AS: November 30, 1764
	AS: March 30, 1765
New Haven, Connecticut	AS: September 2, 1765
AS: June 11, 1775	AS: December 19, 1765
	AS: March 13, 1766
New Jersey	AS: March 3, 1767
ES: November 6, 1771	AS: March 7, 1767
	ES: April 24, 1768
New Jersey, removal of troops	ES: September 13, 1768
AS: May 14, 1770	AS: January 2, 1769
AS: October 28, 1771	ES: May 14, 1770
	AS: March 29, 1771
New Jersey, troops in	
AS: September 18, 1758	New Orleans, insurrection
AS: June 13, 1767	AS: January 2, 1769
AS: July 7, 1767	AS: January 14, 1769
AS: February 4, 1770	
AS: June 7, 1771	New Orleans, ship seizure by the Spanish
	AS: August 23, 1771
New Orleans, Louisiana	
AS: February 18, 1764	New Orleans, Spanish at
AS: February 26, 1764	AS: August 1, 1764
AS: September 4, 1764	AS: November 19, 1764
ES: September 21, 1764	AS: November 30, 1764
ES: November 9, 1764	ES: October 24, 1765
AS: December 21, 1764	AS: April 1, 1766
AS: December 27, 1764	AS: June 10, 1766
AS: January 2, 1765	AS: June 26, 1766
AS: February 8, 1765	AS: September 18, 1766
AS: March 24, 1765	AS: January 23, 1767
AS: March 30, 1765	AS: March 20, 1767
ES: June 24, 1766	ES: April 7, 1767
AS: September 18, 1766	AS: April 26, 1767
ES: February 22, 1767	AS: July 7, 1767
ES: April 7, 1767	AS: September 8, 1767
ES: April 29, 1767	ES: November 14, 1767
ES: January 18, 1770	AS: November 29, 1767
	AS: March 17, 1768
New Orleans, British troops at	AS: March 30, 1768
AS: March 19, 1765	ES: April 24, 1768
AS: April 9, 1765	AS: September 16, 1768
AS: September 8, 1767	AS: January 2, 1769
AS: September 16, 1768	ES: January 6, 1769
	AS: August 19, 1769
New Orleans, description of the coast	AS: September 21, 1769
AS: December 13, 1766	AS: October 5, 1769
	ES: October 7, 1769
New Orleans, French inhabitants	AS: October 29, 1769
AS: August 16, 1764	AS: November 10, 1769

- ES: January 18, 1770
- AS: January 27, 1770
- AS: February 7, 1770
- ES: April 14, 1770
- AS: May 16, 1770
- ES: June 2, 1770
- AS: June 25, 1770
- AS: September 4, 1770
- ES: December 7, 1770
- AS: March 29, 1771
- AS: June 17, 1771
- AS: February 16, 1772
- ES: March 4, 1772
- AS: May 19, 1772
- AS: May 23, 1772
- AS: May 12, 1774

- New Providence (see Bahamas)

- New York City, British plans for
 - AS: August 13, 1775
 - AS: September 14, 1775
 - AS: October 8, 1775

- New York City, burning effigies
 - AS: November 15, 1768

- New York City, committee of Association
 - AS: May 18, 1775

- New York City, council
 - AS: September 7, 1774

- New York City, demand for protection
 - AS: July 8, 1765

- New York City, inhabitants
 - AS: May 29, 1774
 - AS: May 4, 1775
 - AS: June 26, 1775

- New York City, troops in
 - AS: December 12, 1763
 - AS: July 8, 1765
 - AS: April 14, 1771
 - ES: August 2, 1775

- New York City, troop disturbances
 - AS: March 24, 1767
 - AS: March 25, 1767

- New York Provincials, regiment
 - AS: December 21, 1763

- Newburgh, Robert, Reverend, court martial for homosexuality
 - AS: April 12, 1774
 - AS: May 29, 1774
 - AS: May 30, 1774
 - AS: June 2, 1774
 - AS: June 4, 1774
 - AS: June 7, 1774
 - AS: June 13, 1774
 - AS: June 26, 1774
 - AS: August 7, 1774
 - AS: September 1, 1774
 - AS: October 16, 1774
 - AS: November 2, 1774
 - AS: November 24, 1774
 - AS: December 19, 1774
 - AS: January 2, 1775
 - AS: March 16, 1775
 - AS: April 2, 1775
 - AS: April 15, 1775

- Newfoundland
 - AS: February 26, 1764
 - AS: June 23, 1764
 - AS: September 8, 1764
 - AS: October 2, 1764
 - ES: May 30, 1765
 - ES: April 3, 1767
 - ES: April 27, 1767
 - AS: May 19, 1768
 - ES: July 5, 1769
 - AS: February 10, 1770
 - ES: September 28, 1770
 - AS: October 1, 1770
 - ES: January 2, 1771
 - ES: May 23, 1771
 - AS: October 6, 1771
 - AS: March 31, 1772
 - ES: June 3, 1772
 - AS: June 27, 1773
 - ES: March 23, 1775
 - ES: April 8, 1775
 - AS: September 4, 1775

- Newfoundland, troops at
 - AS: July 3, 1775

Newport, Rhode Island
AS: August 19, 1763
AS: December 14, 1774
AS: August 5, 1775
AS: August 26, 1775

Newport, Rhode Island, troops at
AS: December 21, 1772

Newspapers
ES: June 8, 1768
ES: November 2, 1774

Newspapers, Boston, Massachusetts
ES: June 8, 1768
ES: October 31, 1768
ES: August 6, 1771
ES: June 26, 1774
ES: August 27, 1774
ES: October 3, 1774
AS: April 9, 1770
AS: March 31, 1771

Newspapers, Massachusetts
AS: October 9, 1768

Newspapers, Philadelphia
AS: October 15, 1764

Newspapers, *Quebec Gazette*
AS: November 22, 1770

Niagara
AS: May 10, 1759
AS: August 24, 1759
AS: August 30, 1759
AS: September 22, 1759
AS: November 18, 1759
AS: December 17, 1759
AS: January 4, 1760
AS: January 26, 1760
AS: February 6, 1760
AS: February 12, 1760
AS: April 15, 1760
AS: April 20, 1760
AS: April 28, 1760
AS: May 8, 1760
AS: October 31, 1763
AS: November 1, 1763
AS: November 24, 1763
AS: November 27, 1763

AS: December 5, 1763
AS: December 20, 1763
AS: December 24, 1763
AS: January 27, 1764
AS: January 31, 1764
AS: February 20, 1764
AS: March 29, 1764
AS: April 10, 1764
AS: April 19, 1764
AS: April 22, 1764
AS: April 28, 1764
AS: April 30, 1764
AS: May 5, 1764
AS: May 27, 1764
AS: June 25, 1764
AS: July 12, 1764
AS: October 21, 1764 (misfiled in volume 8, 1761)
ES: December 23, 1766
ES: December 11, 1769
AS: June 27, 1770
AS: February 7, 1771
AS: June 26, 1771
AS: February 11, 1775

Niagara, condition and construction
AS: December 26, 1763
AS: October 5, 1766
AS: December 1, 1766
AS: September 2, 1767
AS: August 27, 1770
ES: September 8, 1770
AS: September 21, 1770
AS: October 16, 1770
AS: October 18, 1770
AS: April 8, 1771
AS: July 15, 1771
AS: May 1772
AS: June 16, 1772
AS: July 1772
AS: November 30, 1772
AS: January 18, 1773
AS: August 14, 1774
AS: September 11, 1774

Niagara, description of
AS: August 9, 1762
AS: February 25, 1770
AS: September 29, 1770
AS: April 12, 1773

Niagara, dismantling pickets
AS: September 14, 1766

Niagara, fortifications
AS: September 29, 1770
AS: April 13, 1773

Niagara, French troops at
AS: July 15, 1764

Niagara, Seneca families
AS: March 29, 1773
AS: March 31, 1773

Niagara, stockade
AS: November 6, 1768

Niagara, taking of, by the British army
AS: August 7, 1759

Niagara, troops at
AS: November 22, 1764
AS: June 21, 1768

Nightingale (Ship)
AS: July 27, 1757
AS: January 2, 1761
AS: June 13, 1766

Non-importation Act, Boston, Massachusetts
AS: January 8, 1770
AS: September 23, 1770
AS: March 31, 1771

Non-importation agreement
AS: January 8, 1770
AS: July 9, 1770
ES: September 8, 1770
ES: June 26, 1774
ES: November 15, 1774
ES: April 5, 1775

Noddles Island, Massachusetts, hay
AS: October 9, 1775

Noddles Island, Massachusetts, raid on
AS: May 25, 1775

Norridgewock Indians
AS: December 15, 1763

North Carolina
ES: May 3, 1775
AS: May 25, 1775

North, Lord
AS: July 8, 1774
AS: November 19, 1774
AS: April 19, 1775

Norwalk, Connecticut
AS: January 30, 1764
AS: March 22, 1764
AS: May 7, 1764

Nova Scotia
AS: February 6, 1764
AS: February 22, 1764
AS: April 26, 1764
AS: May 27, 1764
AS: June 20, 1764
AS: July 12, 1764
ES: July 13, 1764
ES: July 14, 1764
ES: September 21, 1764
AS: September 29, 1764
AS: October 30, 1764
AS: November 2, 1764
AS: January 9, 1765
AS: July 4, 1765
ES: December 18, 1765
ES: June 10, 1766
ES: October 8, 1766
ES: October 9, 1766
ES: July 24, 1767
AS: June 16, 1768
AS: May 8, 1770
AS: November 26, 1770
ES: March 9, 1771
AS: May 27, 1771
ES: June 12, 1775

Nova Scotia, construction of forts
AS: March 24, 1764
AS: October 18, 1764
AS: June 28, 1765
AS: January 1766
AS: September 1, 1766
AS: September 10, 1766
AS: September 28, 1766
AS: May 24, 1767
ES: May 13, 1769

Nova Scotia, fort closures
AS: June 24, 1768
AS: November 20, 1768
AS: June 16, 1771

Nova Scotia, roads
AS: May 7, 1766
AS: May 24, 1767

Nova Scotia, survey of
AS: June 26, 1764

Nova Scotia, troops at
AS: March 14, 1764
AS: December 21, 1764
AS: March 27, 1765
AS: May 21, 1765
AS: July 31, 1765
AS: November 21, 1767

Nurses
AS: June 9, 1766
AS: January 8, 1770
AS: February 12, 1770
AS: March 5, 1770
AS: May 18, 1770
AS: January 21, 1771

Nurses, Louisbourg
AS: May 20, 1767
AS: November 5, 1767

Occoni, Georgia, Indian village, destruction of
AS: October 4, 1767
ES: October 10, 1767

Ocean (Ship)
AS: June 7, 1775

Office of Ordnance
AS: March 28, 1764
AS: June 2, 1764
ES: July 13, 1764
ES: June 29, 1765
ES: March 4, 1768
AS: July 17, 1766

Ohio, establishing a new colony
AS: September 24, 1772

Ohio River
AS: March 29, 1764
ES: December 18, 1765

Ohio River, floods
AS: March 17, 1771
AS: April 3, 1771

Ohio River, Indians
AS: August 25, 1763
AS: August 15, 1764
ES: December 13, 1764
ES: December 4, 1771
AS: 1771
ES: September 8, 1774

Ohio River, military establishments
ES: December 10, 1768

Ojibwa (see Chippewa Indians)

Olive Branch (Schooner)
ES: November 7, 1764

Oneida (see Fort Oneida)

Oneida Lake
AS: April 11, 1759
AS: April 11, 1759
AS: April 28, 1759
AS: December 17, 1759
AS: January 19, 1760
AS: March 20, 1760
AS: April 7, 1760
ES: January 22, 1768

Oneida Lake, troops at
AS: September 18, 1758

Oneida Indians [Onoyotes, Onoyottes]
AS: February 2, 1759
AS: February 6, 1759
AS: February 2-6, 1759
AS: March 16, 1759
AS: August 24, 1759
AS: October 19, 1759
AS: December 9, 1759
AS: January 19, 1760
AS: April 26, 1760
AS: May 2, 1760
AS: November 23, 1763

- AS: October 2, 1764
- AS: November 20, 1764
- AS: July 24, 1766
- AS: October 4, 1766
- AS: August 6, 1767
- AS: September 30, 1768
- AS: October 13, 1768
- AS: June 5, 1771
- AS: April 22, 1774
- AS: February 13, 1775
- AS: March 13, 1775
- Oneida Indians, Christian missionaries among
 - AS: May 13, 1765
- Onondaga Falls
 - AS: December 24, 1759
 - AS: January 24, 1760
 - AS: March 14, 1760
 - ES: December 18, 1765
- Onondaga Indians [Onontagues]
 - AS: January 19, 1760
 - AS: January 20, 1760
 - AS: April 24, 1760
 - AS: March 24, 1762
 - AS: April 9, 1762
 - AS: July 24, 1763
 - AS: November 17, 1763
 - AS: November 23, 1763
 - AS: November 30, 1763
 - AS: October 2, 1764
 - AS: October 5, 1764
 - AS: December 5, 1764
 - AS: June 27, 1766
 - AS: April 13, 1767
 - AS: October 22, 1767
 - AS: August 22, 1770
 - AS: November 16, 1771
 - AS: March 13, 1775
- Onondaga Lake
 - AS: April 18, 1759
 - AS: October 13, 1759
 - AS: November 17, 1759
 - AS: December 22, 1759
- Opey, William, courts martial
 - AS: January 8, 1767
- Oranges, as gifts
 - AS: December 8, 1766
- O'Reilly, Alejandro, 1725-1794
 - AS: March 24, 1770
 - AS: May 16, 1770
 - AS: May 17, 1770
 - AS: May 21, 1770
 - AS: August 23, 1771
- Orphans
 - ES: May 10, 1770
- Osage Indians [Ozages]
 - AS: June 1, 1765
- Oswegatchie Indians [Chouegatchies, Swegatchy]
 - AS: April 15, 1760
 - AS: May 2, 1760
 - AS: November 1, 1760
 - AS: November 25, 1760
 - AS: February 4, 1762
 - AS: March 8, 1762
 - AS: March 24, 1762
 - AS: April 4, 1762
 - AS: April 24, 1762
 - AS: May 2, 1762
 - AS: May 31, 1762
 - AS: June 7, 1762
 - AS: July 25, 1762
 - AS: July 2, 1763
 - AS: July 10, 1763
 - AS: July 18, 1763
 - AS: August 11, 1763
 - AS: August 31, 1763
 - AS: December 28, 1763
 - ES: January 7, 1764
 - AS: February 2, 1764
 - AS: March 4, 1764
 - AS: July 17, 1764
- Oswego (see Fort Ontario)
 - AS: August 4, 1758 (correction: 1757)
 - AS: February 16, 1759
 - AS: February 24, 1759
 - AS: August 4, 1759
 - AS: September 20, 1759
 - AS: September 24, 1759
 - AS: October 22, 1759
 - AS: November 16, 1759

- AS: December 31, 1759
AS: November 25, 1760
AS: December 10, 1763
AS: December 20, 1763
AS: April 15, 1764
AS: April 23, 1764
AS: July 2, 1764
- Oswego, abandoning of
ES: December 12, 1767
- Oswego, bateaux and whale boats on,
AS: August 24, 1759
AS: October 1, 1759
AS: October 7, 1759
- Oswego, construction
AS: August 21, 1759
AS: September 20, 1759
AS: January 26, 1761
AS: November 27, 1763
AS: March 7, 1764
ES: June 8, 1765
ES: January 6, 1770
- Oswego* (Ship)
AS: January 14, 1761
- Otis, James, 1725-1783
AS: September 6, 1769
AS: September 25, 1769
AS: December 28, 1769
AS: January 8, 1770
- Ottawa Indians [Outaouais]
AS: March 1, 1759
AS: October 13, 1759
AS: December 9, 1759
AS: December 20, 1759
AS: August 25, 1763
AS: March 24, 1764
AS: April 15, 1764
AS: April 25, 1764
AS: June 10, 1764
AS: June 11, 1764
AS: July 15, 1764
AS: August 5, 1764
AS: August 15, 1764
AS: September 1, 1764
AS: September 12, 1764
ES: September 21, 1764
- ES: October 12, 1764
AS: October 14, 1764
AS: October 15, 1764
AS: April 28, 1765
ES: June 1, 1765
AS: June 22, 1765
AS: July 13, 1765
AS: July 25, 1765
ES: August 10, 1765
AS: August 15, 1765
AS: December 21, 1765
AS: December 30, 1765
AS: September 16, 1766
AS: June 25, 1767
AS: December 17, 1767
AS: February 5, 1768
AS: February 19, 1768
AS: March 26, 1768
AS: July 2, 1768
AS: July 18, 1768
AS: June 10, 1769
AS: September 30, 1769
AS: October 15, 1769
AS: January 1, 1770
ES: February 21, 1770
AS: December 18, 1770
ES: April 2, 1771
AS: June 5, 1771
AS: June 27, 1771
AS: July 5, 1772
AS: September 2, 1772
AS: September 29, 1772
AS: September 8, 1774
AS: December 28, 1774
- Otter* (Sloop)
AS: June 17, 1775
- Otter Creek (Vermont), blockhouse on
AS: September 11, 1774
- Ouabache Indians
AS: May 21, 1770
- Ouabache River (see Wabash River)
- Ouiatenon Indians
AS: July 13, 1765
- Pallas* (Ship)
AS: July 12, 1775

AS: October 6, 1775
AS: October 10, 1775

Panther (Ship)
AS: September 23, 1771
AS: October 5, 1771

Paper Currency Act
AS: April 16, 1764

Paper Currency Act, repeal
ES: September 28, 1770
ES: December 7, 1770

Parliament
ES: February 6, 1764
ES: March 31, 1766

Parliament, attitudes toward the colonies
AS: May 13, 1771
AS: April 19, 1775
ES: May 27, 1775

Parliament, Boston concerns
ES: December 6, 1768
ES: February 12, 1769
ES: May 13, 1769
AS: January 23, 1769

Parliament, budgeting and finance
ES: December 8, 1764

Parliament, duties
ES: August 8, 1766

Parliament, speeches,
ES: December 17, 1765

Parliamentary acts (see: Coercive Acts, Molasses Act, Mutiny Act, Paper Currency Act, Quartering Acts, Quebec Act, Revenue Acts, Stamp Act, Sugar Act, Townshend Acts)
AS: May 25, 1773

Parliamentary act, Boston, Massachusetts
ES: July 4, 1774
AS: October 6, 1768
AS: August 29, 1774

Pass for travel
AS: May 31, 1775

Patience (Schooner)
AS: December 5, 1765

Patty (Schooner)
AS: March 13, 1766

Paxton Boys of Pennsylvania
AS: July 6, 1765

Paya Matta, Chickasaw chief [Paya Mattah]
AS: February 2, 1764
AS: September 7, 1772
AS: June 25, 1774

Payne, Benjamin Charnock, charges against
AS: April 15, 1775

Peace Pipe
AS: July 13, 1765

Pennsylvania, Connecticut settlers
AS: April 6, 1770
AS: April 15, 1770
ES: April 24, 1770

Pennsylvania, Indian removal
AS: February 17, 1764

Pennsylvania, roads
AS: February 20, 1768

Pennsylvania Gazette
AS: March 4, 1768

Penobscot River
AS: April 5, 1775
AS: April 16, 1775
AS: August 16, 1775

Pensacola, West Florida
AS: September 23, 1763
AS: November 4, 1763
AS: November 11, 1763
AS: December 11, 1763
AS: December 14, 1763
AS: December 18, 1763
AS: January 1, 1764
AS: February 2, 1764
AS: February 7, 1764
AS: February 8, 1764
AS: February 25, 1764

AS: March 25, 1764	AS: August 28, 1770
AS: March 31, 1764	AS: November 6, 1770
AS: April 19, 1764	AS: November 28, 1770
AS: April 22, 1764	AS: March 29, 1771
AS: May 20, 1764	AS: August 4, 1771
AS: June 14, 1764	AS: March 16, 1772
AS: June 23, 1764	AS: May 14, 1772
ES: November 9, 1764	AS: June 8, 1772
ES: December 13, 1764	AS: June 10, 1772
AS: January 2, 1765	AS: July 1772
AS: June 20, 1765	AS: October 3, 1772
AS: July 31, 1765	AS: December 27, 1772
AS: October 30, 1765	AS: December 30, 1772
ES: December 14, 1765	AS: November 12, 1774
ES: February 8, 1766	AS: December 25, 1774
AS: June 21, 1766	AS: September 11, 1775
ES: August 27, 1766	
ES: December 18, 1766	Pensacola, fortifications
ES: January 20, 1768	AS: May 4, 1770
ES: November 8, 1768	AS: June 20, 1774
ES: June 10, 1769	
ES: April 14, 1770	Pensacola, mayor
ES: January 11, 1772	AS: November 19, 1765
ES: April 13, 1772	
Pensacola, boats	Pensacola, governor's house
AS: April 2, 1771	AS: May 14, 1772
Pensacola, condition of fort and construction	Pensacola, roads
AS: September 24, 1764	AS: August 7, 1767
AS: November 16, 1764	AS: February 18, 1771
AS: March 8, 1765	AS: 1771
AS: April 17, 1765	
AS: April 21, 1765	Pensacola, Spanish at
AS: May 15, 1765	AS: May 28, 1764
AS: June 21, 1765	AS: November 24, 1769
AS: October 2, 1765	
ES: December 14, 1765	Pensacola, storehouse design
AS: February 25, 1766	AS: May 11, 1772
AS: April 28, 1766	
AS: September 18, 1766	Pensacola, troops at
ES: May 27, 1767	AS: November 25, 1764
AS: June 4, 1767	AS: September 3, 1765
AS: September 7, 1767	ES: December 21, 1765
AS: November 28, 1767	AS: March 6, 1770
AS: March 5, 1770	AS: March 13, 1770
AS: March 6, 1770	AS: May 3, 1770
AS: March 6, 1770	AS: May 4, 1770
AS: March 13, 1770	
AS: March 22, 1770	Peoria Indians
AS: April 1770	AS: February 27, 1765
	AS: August 30, 1769

Percy, Lord, 1742-1817
ES: December 5, 1774
ES: April 5, 1775
ES: April 22, 1775

Perth-Amboy, New Jersey
AS: February 24, 1764
AS: August 15, 1766
ES: July 24, 1767
ES: August 24, 1767
AS: June 19, 1775

Perth-Amboy, New Jersey, troops at
AS: August 25, 1766
AS: August 27, 1766
AS: June 13, 1767
AS: July 15, 1767
AS: July 27, 1767
AS: December 12, 1768
AS: November 3, 1771
AS: November 13, 1771
AS: August 29, 1772

Peters Township, Pennsylvania
AS: June 1, 1765

Petersburg, New York
AS: September 22, 1759

Petitions and legal actions
AS: December 11, 1759
AS: September 15, 1761
AS: July 24, 1767
AS: November 1767
AS: December 20, 1767
AS: April 30, 1768
AS: November 25, 1769
AS: November 22, 1770
AS: June 26, 1771
AS: May 23, 1772
AS: December 27, 1772
AS: November 29, 1773
AS: February 3, 1775
AS: May 4, 1775
AS: August 1775
AS: September 20, 1775
AS: 1775

Petty Auger [Augre] (Ship)
AS: November 30, 1764

Philadelphia
AS: November 28, 1763
AS: December 7, 1763
AS: December 16, 1763
AS: December 31, 1763
AS: February 9, 1764
AS: February 16, 1764
AS: March 13, 1764
AS: May 4, 1764
AS: July 12, 1764

Philadelphia, troops at
ES: July 24, 1767
ES: August 24, 1767
ES: January 19, 1768
AS: June 20, 1771

Piankeshaw Indians
AS: February 27, 1765
AS: March 3, 1770
AS: April 6, 1770
AS: May 30, 1770
AS: August 22, 1770
ES: April 2, 1771

Pictou Indians
AS: September 12, 1765

Pitt (Ship)
AS: December 1, 1763
AS: January 30, 1764
ES: April 13, 1764
ES: February 15, 1765
AS: September 18, 1765

Pittman, Philip, Lieutenant, courts martial
AS: June 9, 1766
AS: June 18, 1766
AS: August 23, 1766
AS: March 8, 1767
AS: April 29, 1768

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, [Pittsburg] (see Fort Pitt)
AS: April 2, 1764

Pittsburgh, Indian attacks
AS: June 15, 1763
ES: September 8, 1774

Pittsburgh, inhabitants

AS: December 20, 1767

AS: December 24, 1772

AS: February 13, 1773

Pittsfield, Massachusetts, proclamations

AS: July 15, 1774

Placentia, Newfoundland

AS: March 23, 1762

AS: June 29, 1764

AS: November 22, 1764

AS: February 25, 1765

AS: March 5, 1765

AS: March 27, 1765

AS: May 28, 1765

AS: November 2, 1765

AS: September 14, 1766

ES: June 13, 1767

AS: July 24, 1767

AS: September 26, 1767

AS: November 20, 1767

ES: April 4, 1768

AS: May 8, 1768

AS: May 11, 1768

AS: July 24, 1768

ES: August 18, 1768

AS: October 28, 1768

ES: February 4, 1769

ES: April 4, 1769

AS: January 20, 1770

AS: June 10, 1770

AS: July 13, 1770

AS: September 2, 1770

AS: January 21, 1771

AS: May 23, 1771

AS: May 26, 1771

AS: November 1, 1771

AS: February 1, 1772

AS: March 31, 1772

AS: May 14, 1772

AS: June 30, 1772

AS: June 27, 1773

AS: November 29, 1773

AS: April 29, 1775

Plymouth, Massachusetts

AS: August 30, 1774

Poetry

AS: November 22, 1767

Point Iberville

AS: July 22, 1765

Poisonous roots

AS: October 25, 1767

Polly (Ship)

ES: September 13, 1766

ES: November 11, 1766

ES: December 22, 1766

ES: May 20, 1767

AS: July 3, 1772

ES: May 1, 1775

Pompey (Ship)

AS: August 15, 1772

AS: September 5, 1772

AS: September 23, 1772

AS: October 2, 1772

AS: October 10, 1772

AS: November 15, 1772

AS: April 1, 1773

AS: April 10, 1773

Pontiac, Ottawa Chief, d. 1769 [Pontiac,
Pondiac, Obwandiyag]

AS: May 14, 1763

AS: March 24, 1764

AS: April 14, 1764

ES: April 14, 1764

AS: April 23, 1764

AS: June 7, 1764

AS: June 10, 1764

AS: June 11, 1764

AS: July 2, 1764

AS: July 13, 1764

ES: July 13, 1764

AS: July 15, 1764

AS: August 5, 1764

AS: August 20, 1764

AS: September 1, 1764

AS: October 5, 1764

ES: October 12, 1764

ES: October 13, 1764

AS: October 14, 1764

AS: October 15, 1764

AS: October 31, 1764

AS: December 5, 1764

AS: December 20, 1764

AS: December 21, 1764

AS: January 18, 1765

ES: January 23, 1765
 AS: February 16, 1765
 AS: February 20, 1765
 AS: February 25, 1765
 AS: May 15, 1765
 AS: May 16, 1765
 AS: May 18, 1765
 AS: May 21, 1765
 AS: May 22, 1765
 AS: May 31, 1765
 AS: June [1], 1765
 AS: June 17, 1765
 AS: June 22, 1765
 AS: July 5, 1765
 AS: July 6, 1765
 AS: July 15, 1765
 AS: July 24, 1765
 AS: July 30, 1765
 AS: July 31, 1765
 AS: August 2, 1765
 AS: August 6, 1765
 ES: August 10, 1765
 AS: August 12, 1765
 AS: September 11, 1765
 AS: September 17, 1765
 AS: September 27, 1765
 AS: October 27, 1765
 AS: February 10, 1766
 ES: February 22, 1766
 AS: March 22, 1766
 AS: April 5, 1766
 AS: April 12, 1766
 AS: June 15, 1766
 AS: September 1, 1766
 AS: September 16, 1766
 AS: October 19, 1766
 AS: May 11, 1767
 AS: May 29, 1767
 AS: June 6, 1767
 AS: September 13, 1764
 AS: October 23, 1767
 AS: November 24, 1767
 AS: January 21, 1768
 AS: February 5, 1768
 AS: April 25, 1768
 AS: June 14, 1768
 AS: September 3, 1768
 AS: August 24, 1769
 AS: March 28, 1770

Pontiac, death of
 ES: August 12, 1769
 AS: July 15, 1771

Pontiac, speech by
 AS: September 16, 1766

Portsmouth, New Hampshire, British troops
 AS: May 20, 1773

Post Rider
 AS: April 24, 1775

Potawatomi Indians [Potowatemies,
 Putiwatimies]

AS: October 13, 1759
 AS: March 24, 1764
 AS: June 7, 1764
 AS: June 11, 1764
 AS: July 13, 1764
 AS: August 5, 1764
 AS: August 15, 1764
 AS: September 1, 1764
 AS: September 12, 1764
 AS: September 12, 1764
 AS: January 18, 1765
 AS: February 25, 1765
 AS: February 27, 1765
 AS: April 18, 1765
 AS: April 20, 1765
 ES: April 27, 1765
 AS: May 15, 1765
 AS: May 21, 1765
 AS: June 17, 1765
 AS: July 13, 1765
 AS: July 25, 1765
 ES: August 10, 1765
 AS: September 27, 1765
 AS: December 21, 1765
 AS: December 30, 1765
 AS: May 26, 1766
 AS: June 15, 1766
 AS: September 1, 1766
 AS: September 16, 1766
 AS: October 19, 1766
 AS: April 3, 1767
 AS: September 8, 1767
 AS: February 23, 1768
 AS: April 10, 1768
 ES: May 15, 1768
 AS: May 16, 1768

AS: May 30, 1768
 AS: June 14, 1768
 AS: June 22, 1768
 AS: June 26, 1768
 AS: July 18, 1768
 AS: August 17, 1768
 AS: August 28, 1768
 AS: September 11, 1768
 AS: September 30, 1768
 AS: October 4, 1768
 AS: December 19, 1768
 AS: May 27, 1769
 ES: June 10, 1769
 AS: August 24, 1769
 AS: August 30, 1769
 AS: September 9, 1769
 AS: September 30, 1769
 ES: December 9, 1769
 AS: January 1, 1770
 ES: February 21, 1770
 AS: May 30, 1770
 AS: September 3, 1770
 ES: April 2, 1771
 AS: May 12, 1771
 AS: May 29, 1771
 AS: August 14, 1771
 AS: August 20, 1771
 AS: September 5, 1771
 AS: September 24, 1771
 AS: July 28, 1772
 AS: September 2, 1772
 AS: December 24, 1772
 AS: March 29, 1773
 AS: March 31, 1773
 AS: April 25, 1773
 AS: July 5, 1774

Potomac River (Potowmack, Potomawk)
 AS: December 20, 1759
 AS: October 20, 1772

Powder Alarm, Boston
 ES: September 2, 1774
 AS: September 8, 1774
 AS: December 14, 1774

Prairie des Roches, description
 AS: February 24, 1766

Presbyterian
 AS: August 18, 1775

Presbyterian Clergyman of Boston
 AS: May 13, 1775
 AS: June 26, 1775

Presque Isle, Pennsylvania
 AS: August 14, 1764
 AS: September 11, 1764

Presque Isle, peace of
 AS: November 11, 1764

Prescott, William, 1726-1795
 AS: August 12, 1764
 ES: April 4, 1775
 ES: April 7, 1775
 ES: June 12, 1775
 AS: June 15, 1775

Preston (Ship)
 AS: May 23, 1775
 AS: June 17, 1775
 AS: August 13, 1775
 AS: August 23, 1775
 AS: September 2, 1775
 AS: October 10, 1775

Preston, Thomas, trial for the Boston Massacre
 AS: April 9, 1770
 AS: April 13, 1770
 AS: April 22, 1770
 AS: July 1, 1770
 ES: July 7, 1770
 AS: July 9, 1770
 ES: July 27, 1770
 AS: August 5, 1770
 AS: August 6, 1770
 ES: August 16, 1770
 AS: August 26, 1770
 AS: September 3, 1770
 AS: September 12, 1770
 AS: September 17, 1770
 ES: September 28, 1770
 ES: October 3, 1770
 ES: October 6, 1770
 AS: October 16, 1770
 AS: October 22, 1770
 AS: October 28, 1770
 AS: October 31, 1770
 AS: November 1, 1770
 AS: November 5, 1770
 AS: November 12, 1770

ES: November 12, 1770
 AS: November 19, 1770
 AS: November 26, 1770
 AS: December 3, 1770
 AS: December 4, 1770
 AS: December 6, 1770
 ES: December 7, 1770
 AS: December 17, 1770
 ES: January 2, 1771
 ES: January 16, 1771
 ES: January 17, 1771
 ES: March 8, 1771
 ES: April 26, 1771
 ES: May 6, 1771

Prevost, Captain
 AS: August 10, 1764

Priests (see clergy)

Prince Edward (Ship)
 AS: October 6, 1765

Printer, Halifax
 AS: September 29, 1775

Prisoners, depositions on the return of British prisoners
 AS: January 2, 1761
 AS: January 6, 1761
 AS: January 14, 1761
 AS: March 19, 1761
 AS: March 20, 1761
 AS: April 3, 1761

Prisoners, Detroit
 AS: June 10, 1764

Prisoners, Fort Johnson
 AS: March 29, 1759

Prisoners, Fort Ticonderoga
 AS: March 10, 1759
 AS: March 16, 1759

Prisoners, Fort William Augustus
 AS: February 28, 1761
 AS: July 2, 1763

Prisoners, Newport, Rhode Island, return of
 AS: January 6, 1761

AS: February 15, 1764

Prisoners, Niagara
 AS: August 7, 1759 (women and children prisoners from fort Niagara)

Prisoners, Rhode Island
 ES: February 9, 1765
 ES: April 27, 1765

Prize money
 ES: August 11, 1764

Proclamation, by Lieutenant John Wilkins
 AS: May 11, 1771
 AS: December 25, 1771

Proclamation of 1763
 AS: December 1, 1763

Providence (Ship)
 ES: May 4, 1767
 AS: November 25, 1768

Providence Island (see Bahamas)

Providence, Rhode Island
 AS: January 24, 1769
 AS: May 10, 1769
 AS: May 22, 1769
 AS: May 7, 1770

Provincial governments, Albany assembly
 AS: April 14, 1764
 ES: July 15, 1766
 AS: July 14, 1766

Provincial governments, Albany common council
 AS: April 29, 1765
 AS: June 24, 1765

Provincial governments, Boston, Massachusetts, commission
 AS: January 15, 1764

Provincial governments, Boston, Massachusetts, council
 ES: June 8, 1768
 AS: October 2, 1768
 AS: October 3, 1768
 AS: October 9, 1768

AS: October 13, 1768	ES: April 13, 1764
AS: December 12, 1768	AS: May 2, 1775
ES: February 12, 1769	AS: May 9, 1775
AS: March 7, 1773	ES: May 13, 1775
ES: May 4, 1774	AS: May 31, 1775
ES: June 3, 1774	
ES: June 26, 1774	Provincial governments, Georgia, assembly
ES: September 8, 1774	AS: July 2, 1768
AS: November 7, 1774	
AS: December 14, 1774	Provincial governments, Illinois, council
ES: December 25, 1774	AS: June 1, 1765
AS: 1774	
AS: April 30, 1775	Provincial governments, Maryland, assembly
ES: July 24, 1775	AS: May 20, 1764
AS: July 26, 1775	ES: October 12, 1765
Provincial governments, Boston, Massachusetts, justices of the peace	Provincial governments, Maryland, council
AS: July 11, 1774	AS: September 25, 1765
Provincial governments, Boston, Massachusetts, selectmen	Provincial governments, Massachusetts, assembly
AS: October 2, 1769	AS: December 15, 1763
AS: May 7, 1775	AS: February 6, 1764
AS: August 4, 1775	AS: February 26, 1764
AS: August 5, 1775	AS: April 1, 1764
	ES: May 12, 1764
Provincial governments, Bridgewater, Massachusetts, council	ES: September 23, 1765
ES: September 4, 1774	ES: February 20, 1767
AS: January 23, 1775	ES: April 23, 1768
Provincial governments, Charleston, South Carolina, assembly	AS: July 3, 1768
AS: January 19, 1766	AS: September 13, 1765
AS: May 28, 1767	AS: September 19, 1768
	AS: October 9, 1768
Provincial governments, Charleston, South Carolina, Board of Trade	ES: May 13, 1769
AS: September 20, 1765	AS: May 15, 1769
	AS: May 24, 1769
Provincial governments, Charleston, South Carolina, public meetings	AS: June 12, 1769
AS: August 10, 1774	AS: July 9, 1769
	ES: July 22, 1769
Provincial governments, Concord, Massachusetts, congress	AS: October 9, 1769
ES: March 28, 1775	AS: January 8, 1770
AS: April 9, 1775	AS: February 19, 1770
	AS: March 12, 1770
Provincial governments, Connecticut, assembly	AS: April 13, 1770
AS: February 6, 1764	AS: May 7, 1770
	AS: June 24, 1770
	AS: September 30, 1770
	AS: November 5, 1770
	ES: July 3, 1771
	ES: February 8, 1773
	AS: March 7, 1773

AS: June 9, 1774	AS: August 16, 1775
AS: June 11, 1774	
AS: June 1774	Provincial governments, Pennsylvania assembly
ES: March 3, 1775	AS: February 17, 1764
AS: May 3, 1775	ES: June 8, 1764
	AS: March 22, 1765
Provincial governments, Massachusetts, assembly, declaration of independence	AS: March 30, 1765
AS: April 13, 1770	ES: October 12, 1765
	AS: February 10, 1766
Provincial governments, Massachusetts, assembly, dissolution	AS: October 18, 1766
ES: August 3, 1774	AS: February 11, 1768
	AS: February 18, 1768
Provincial governments, Massachusetts, committee of safety	AS: February 27, 1768
AS: February 24, 1775	AS: March 4, 1768
AS: March 3, 1775	ES: August 19, 1768
AS: March 8, 1775	ES: May 13, 1769
AS: March 26, 1775	AS: October 16, 1770
	AS: December 31, 1770
Provincial governments, Massachusetts, committee of supply	AS: June 16, 1771
AS: March 8, 1775	AS: January 20, 1772
	AS: November 2, 1772
	ES: January 6, 1773
	ES: February 3, 1773
	ES: May 5, 1773
Provincial governments, Massachusetts, county meetings	Provincial governments, Quebec, council
AS: 1773	AS: October 1, 1765
Provincial governments, Massachusetts, provincial congress	Provincial governments, South Carolina, provincial congress
AS: 1773	AS: July 1, 1775
ES: October 17, 1774	AS: July 9, 1775
AS: October 30, 1774	AS: July 20, 1775
AS: November 1774	
AS: February 23, 1775	Provincial governments, New Hampshire, committee of correspondence
ES: May 15, 1775	AS: December 14, 1774
AS: February 27, 1775	
AS: March 3, 1775	Provincial governments, New Hampshire, assembly
AS: March 8, 1775	AS: February 2, 1764
AS: April 3, 1775	
AS: April 10, 1775	Provincial governments, New Jersey, assembly
AS: April 11, 1775	AS: June 3, 1771
AS: April 12, 1775	ES: July 19, 1771
AS: April 25, 1775	AS: October 28, 1771
AS: April 1775	AS: December 26, 1771
AS: May 10, 1775	AS: January 12, 1772
AS: May 31, 1775	AS: August 29, 1772
AS: June 11, 1775	AS: January 29, 1775
AS: July 28, 1775	AS: June 20, 1775

Provincial governments, New York (province),
assembly

ES: December 21, 1765
AS: June 19, 1766
ES: July 15, 1766
AS: March 26, 1769
ES: June 10, 1769
ES: December 16, 1769
AS: December 18, 1769
ES: July 7, 1770
ES: December 7, 1770
ES: January 25, 1775
AS: January 29, 1775
AS: February 5, 1775
AS: February 26, 1775
AS: April 2, 1775
AS: May 4, 1775
AS: May 5, 1775
AS: May 18, 1775
AS: May 23, 1775
ES: May 25, 1775
ES: May 27, 1775

Provincial governments, New York (province),
provincial congress

AS: June 28, 1775
AS: June 1775

Provincial governments, Plymouth County,
Massachusetts, list of justices

AS: July 31, 1774

Provincial governments, Salem Massachusetts,
town meetings

AS: July 6, 1774

Provincial governments, Suffolk County,
Massachusetts, congress

AS: September 9, 1774
ES: September 25, 1774
AS: 1774

Provincial governments, Virginia, Council

AS: December 12, 1770

Provincial governments, Virginia, provincial
assembly

ES: September 23, 1765

Provincial governments, West Florida, council

AS: December 14, 1771

AS: May 23, 1772

Puerto Rico [Porto Rico]

ES: May 27, 1767
AS: May 10, 1767

Putnam, Israel, 1718-1790

AS: May 1, 1775
AS: May 24, 1775
AS: May 30, 1775
AS: June 20, 1775
AS: July 28, 1775
AS: August 10, 1775
AS: August 26, 1775
AS: September 14, 1775
AS: September 1775

Quakers

ES: May 13, 1768

Quartering Act

ES: December 21, 1765
ES: May 5, 1766
ES: December 24, 1768
AS: December 16, 1764
AS: August 4, 1765
AS: August 10, 1765
AS: September 1, 1765
AS: October 26, 1765
AS: February 17, 1766
AS: February 25, 1766
AS: August 6, 1766
AS: August 28, 1766
AS: February 20, 1767
AS: April 28, 1767
AS: May 31, 1768
AS: October 12, 1768
AS: November 13, 1768
AS: August 21, 1774
AS: February 5, 1775
AS: February 13, 1775

Quartering Act, Pensacola

AS: January 24, 1766
AS: August 6, 1766
AS: October 23, 1766

Quakers, Pennsylvania

AS: February 16, 1766

Quartering troops

AS: January 29, 1764
 AS: February 13, 1764
 ES: March 21, 1769
 ES: December 16, 1769
 ES: January 6, 1770
 ES: December 4, 1771
 AS: April 21, 1771

Quartering troops, Albany
 AS: February 20, 1760
 AS: August 4, 1765
 AS: December 24, 1765
 AS: September 24, 1767

Quartering troops, Boston, Massachusetts
 ES: February 20, 1767
 AS: October 6, 1768
 AS: October 9, 1768
 ES: December 24, 1768
 AS: February 8, 1769
 ES: February 12, 1769
 ES: March 24, 1769
 ES: May 13, 1769
 AS: June 28, 1769
 ES: December 16, 1769
 AS: December 28, 1769
 AS: March 14, 1770
 AS: May 7, 1770
 AS: September 23, 1770
 AS: April 21, 1771
 AS: February 5, 1775

Quartering troops, Charleston South Carolina
 AS: December 17, 1766
 AS: February 20, 1767
 AS: April 28, 1767
 AS: May 18, 1767
 AS: May 28, 1767
 AS: August 26, 1767

Quartering troops, Connecticut
 ES: January 17, 1767
 AS: January 8, 1767
 AS: April 22, 1771

Quartering troops, Louisbourg
 AS: November 5, 1767

Quartering troops, New Jersey
 AS: May 28, 1766
 AS: June 6, 1766

AS: August 25, 1766
 AS: June 13, 1767
 AS: July 14, 1767
 AS: July 15, 1767
 AS: July 23, 1767
 AS: July 27, 1767
 AS: August 1, 1767
 AS: August 3, 1767
 ES: December 16, 1769
 AS: February 4, 1770
 AS: June 3, 1771
 AS: November 13, 1771
 AS: December 26, 1771
 AS: August 19, 1772
 AS: August 27, 1772

Quartering troops, New York City
 AS: July 17, 1769

Quartering troops, New York (province)
 AS: August 26, 1764
 ES: December 21, 1765
 ES: September 13, 1766
 AS: January 15, 1770
 AS: September 7, 1774
 AS: September 19, 1774

Quartering troops, Pennsylvania
 AS: August 14, 1766
 AS: September 18, 1766
 AS: October 18, 1766
 AS: July 7, 1767
 AS: July 17, 1767

Quartering troops, Quebec
 ES: April 7, 1767

Quartering troops, Rhode Island
 AS: April 22, 1771
 AS: May 14, 1771

Quartering troops, St. Augustine
 AS: November 13, 1768

Quartering troops, South Carolina
 AS: February 5, 1767
 AS: April 30, 1767
 AS: September 29, 1767
 AS: November 27, 1767

Quebec

AS: November 23, 1760
AS: January 2, 1761
AS: January 11, 1761
AS: January 23, 1761
AS: February 26, 1761
ES: March 21, 1760
ES: April 15, 1760
AS: June 14, 1761
AS: June 18, 1761
AS: July 31, 1761
AS: September 30, 1761
AS: October 12, 1762
AS: May 18, 1763
AS: September 9, 1763
AS: December 31, 1763
AS: January 26, 1764
AS: February 9, 1764
AS: February 12, 1764
AS: March 5, 1764
AS: March 12, 1764
AS: March 16, 1764
AS: April 4, 1764
AS: April 25, 1764
AS: April 28, 1764
AS: May 27, 1764
AS: August 20, 1764
AS: August 11, 1765
ES: December 18, 1765
AS: May 31, 1766
AS: February 14, 1767
ES: April 3, 1767
AS: September 6, 1767
AS: November 15, 1767
ES: January 19, 1768
AS: September 10, 1770
AS: August 8, 1774
AS: February 4, 1775

Quebec, American campaign for

AS: August 14, 1775
AS: September 5, 1775
AS: September 6, 1775
AS: September 8, 1775
AS: September 10, 1775
AS: September 24, 1775
AS: September 29, 1775

Quebec Act

AS: February 20, 1775

Quebec, audit records

AS: December 20, 1765

Quebec, Battle of

AS: September 16, 1759

Quebec, citadel construction, design, and description

AS: September 29, 1768
AS: November 8, 1769
AS: April 2, 1770
AS: June 27, 1770
AS: April 11, 1771
AS: August 13, 1771
AS: April 28, 1772
AS: June 29, 1772
AS: October 31, 1772

Quebec, civil/military relations

AS: September 7, 1765
AS: September 9, 1765
AS: September 10, 1765
AS: September 18, 1765
AS: October 12, 1771

Quebec, condition and description

AS: August 15, 1771
AS: December 12, 1771
AS: January 14, 1772
AS: January 16, 1772
AS: August 7, 1772
AS: August 27, 1772
AS: October 14, 1772
AS: October 31, 1772

Quebec, construction and repairs

AS: September 16, 1765
AS: January 1766
AS: May 28, 1767
AS: June 21, 1767
AS: September 6, 1767
AS: September 17, 1764
AS: August 4, 1768
AS: September 29, 1768
AS: October 12, 1768
AS: December 4, 1768
AS: April 12, 1769
AS: June 27, 1770
AS: January 16, 1771
AS: July 24, 1771
AS: August 15, 1771

- AS: September 12, 1771
- AS: December 31, 1771
- AS: April 28, 1772
- AS: June 29, 1772
- AS: July 23, 1772
- AS: August 7, 1772
- AS: October 14, 1772
- AS: March 31, 1773
- AS: March 16, 1775
- AS: July 10, 1775

- Quebec, defense from American invasion
 - AS: August 5, 1775

- Quebec, description of
 - AS: October 20, 1765
 - AS: August 15, 1771
 - AS: April 28, 1772
 - AS: March 8, 1775

- Quebec, fortifications
 - AS: October 20, 1765
 - AS: January 1766
 - AS: June 21, 1767
 - ES: January 7, 1769
 - AS: April 12, 1769
 - ES: May 13, 1769
 - ES: October 7, 1769
 - AS: January 3, 1771
 - AS: April 11, 1771
 - AS: October 14, 1772

- Quebec, French inhabitants
 - AS: January 4, 1769
 - AS: February 13, 1769
 - AS: April 12, 1769
 - AS: April 10, 1770

- Quebec, movement of troops
 - ES: July 14, 1766
 - ES: October 9, 1767

- Quebec, plan of
 - AS: September 12, 1771

- Quebec, roads
 - AS: November 13, 1770

- Quebec, troops at
 - AS: July 31, 1765
 - AS: August 19, 1765

- AS: September 7, 1765
- AS: November 29, 1766
- AS: April 30, 1767
- AS: November 10, 1767
- AS: June 20, 1770
- AS: August 26, 1772
- ES: August 2, 1775

- Quincy, Dolly (Dorothy)
 - AS: April 22, 1775

- Quincy, Josiah, 1744-1775
 - AS: March 21, 1775

- Racehorse* (Sloop)
 - AS: July 20, 1775
 - AS: July 22, 1775

- Randolph, Peyton, 1721-1775
 - ES: October 30, 1774

- Ranger* (Ship)
 - AS: July 15, 1766
 - AS: September 18, 1766
 - AS: October 31, 1766
 - AS: November 6, 1766
 - AS: September 13, 1764
 - AS: May 29, 1769

- Rangers, in Georgia
 - AS: May 8, 1765

- Rape
 - AS: February 3, 1760
 - AS: February 22, 1760
 - AS: February 29, 1760
 - AS: March 13, 1760
 - AS: May 16, 1761
 - AS: June 18, 1761
 - AS: July 24, 1765

- Raven* (Ship)
 - ES: October 10, 1765
 - AS: December 5, 1768
 - AS: December 19, 1768
 - ES: January 5, 1769
 - AS: January 23, 1769
 - AS: February 20, 1769
 - ES: March 3, 1769
 - AS: March 6, 1769
 - ES: May 27, 1775

ES: July 29, 1775	AS: September 11, 1771
<i>Rebecca</i> (Schooner)	AS: October 20, 1772
AS: August 9, 1775	Redstone Creek and Cheat River, Pennsylvania, list of inhabitants
Red Captain, Choctaw chief	AS: February 27, 1767
AS: November 27, 1767	Regiments, British
Red Cliffs, Western Florida	Regiment, 1 st Regiment of Foot
AS: October 17, 1772	AS: January 23, 1759
AS: October 19, 1772	AS: February 2, 1759
Redhead Indians	Regiment, 4 th (King's Own) Regiment of Foot
AS: March 11, 1764	AS: June 12, 1774
AS: March 18, 1764	AS: June 26, 1774
Redstone Creek and Cheat River, Pennsylvania, relations with Indians	AS: July 1, 1774
AS: July 13, 1765	AS: June 1774
ES: June 24, 1766	AS: September 8, 1774
AS: July 2, 1766	ES: April 22, 1775
AS: July 7, 1766	ES: June 6, 1775
AS: February 27, 1767	Regiment, 5 th Regiment of Foot
AS: March 31, 1767	ES: December 7, 1774
AS: April 5, 1767	AS: February 9, 1775
AS: April 7, 1767	AS: March 24, 1775
ES: April 7, 1767	AS: April 23, 1775
AS: April 13, 1767	Regiment, 6 th Regiment of Foot
AS: April 18, 1767	ES: September 27, 1772
AS: May 5, 1767	Regiment, 7 th (Royal Fusiliers) Regiment of Foot
AS: May 16, 1767	AS: April 11, 1759
AS: June 1, 1767	ES: February 22, 1767
AS: June 8, 1767	ES: March 10, 1775
AS: June 12, 1767	AS: April 19, 1775
AS: June 24, 1767	ES: June 12, 1775
AS: June 28, 1767	Regiment, 8 th (King's) Regiment of Foot
AS: July 11, 1767	ES: June 15, 1768
AS: July 21, 1767	AS: June 12, 1769
AS: August 2, 1767	AS: August 1, 1774
AS: October 18, 1767	AS: September 24, 1774
AS: November 9, 1767	AS: November 14, 1774
AS: November 24, 1767	AS: February 11, 1775
AS: November 28, 1767	Regiment, 9 th (Whitmore's) Regiment of Foot
AS: December 7, 1767	AS: November 25, 1763
AS: January 31, 1768	AS: December 11, 1763
AS: May 18, 1768	AS: January 4, 1764
AS: August 8, 1770	
AS: August 11, 1770	
AS: August 22, 1770	
AS: December 27, 1770	
AS: August 24, 1771	

AS: February 2, 1764
 ES: February 23, 1764
 AS: February 25, 1764
 AS: May 11, 1764
 AS: May 22, 1764
 AS: June 2, 1764
 AS: July 19, 1764
 AS: September 28, 1764
 AS: September 8, 1765
 AS: November 19, 1765
 AS: January 13, 1766
 ES: May 28, 1766
 AS: July 14, 1766
 ES: August 24, 1767
 AS: October 6, 1766
 AS: November 15, 1766
 AS: May 18, 1767
 AS: June 21, 1767
 ES: October 19, 1767
 AS: April 29, 1768
 AS: May 1, 1768
 AS: June 9, 1768
 AS: June 12, 1768
 AS: June 25, 1768
 AS: September 30, 1768
 ES: January 6, 1769
 AS: March 5, 1769
 AS: March 30, 1769
 AS: June 30, 1769
 AS: July 1, 1769
 AS: November 9, 1769
 ES: December 2, 1769
 ES: January 6, 1770
 AS: November 27, 1771

Regiment, 10th (Sandford's) Regiment of Foot

AS: August 31, 1767
 AS: March 16, 1768
 AS: March 30, 1769
 AS: July 3, 1770
 AS: July 31, 1770
 AS: April 28, 1772
 ES: June 3, 1772
 AS: June 4, 1772
 AS: June 18, 1772
 AS: July 22, 1772
 AS: September 29, 1772
 ES: September 2, 1772
 AS: July 13, 1774
 AS: September 4, 1774
 AS: April 18, 1775

AS: August 12, 1775
 AS: September 19, 1775

Regiment, 14th (Keppel's) Regiment of Foot

AS: August 25, 1766
 ES: August 26, 1766
 ES: August 27, 1766
 AS: March 20, 1767
 AS: April 7, 1767
 AS: June 15, 1768
 ES: September 10, 1768
 AS: May 8, 1769
 AS: August 14, 1769
 AS: October 28, 1769
 AS: October 29, 1769
 AS: November 12, 1769
 ES: October 3, 1770
 AS: July 22, 1771
 ES: July 1, 1772
 AS: July 5, 1772
 AS: December 14, 1772
 AS: December 30, 1772
 AS: January 29, 1773
 AS: March 16, 1773
 AS: May 15, 1775
 AS: July 26, 1775
 AS: June 20, 1768
 AS: October 2, 1775

Regiment, 14th Regiment of Foot, desertion

AS: January 12, 1769
 AS: January 23, 1769
 AS: May 17, 1770

Regiment, 15th (Amherst's) Regiment of Foot

AS: October 22, 1759
 AS: June 4, 1761
 AS: June 16, 1761
 AS: February 16, 1764
 AS: June 20, 1764
 AS: July 25, 1764
 AS: August 12, 1764
 ES: April 30, 1766
 AS: July 6, 1767
 AS: July 31, 1767
 AS: August 6, 1767
 AS: August 17, 1767
 AS: November 10, 1767
 ES: January 19, 1768
 ES: January 23, 1768
 AS: July 12, 1768

AS: July 20, 1768	AS: October 6, 1764
AS: March 27, 1769	AS: February 7, 1768
ES: July 3, 1771	AS: April 2, 1768
Regiment, 16 th (Gisborne's) Regiment of Foot	AS: May 25, 1768
ES: July 24, 1767	AS: March 24, 1769
AS: May 29, 1769	AS: August 14, 1769
AS: February 26, 1770	AS: August 24, 1769
AS: March 6, 1770	AS: September 6, 1769
AS: March 22, 1770	AS: May 30, 1770
AS: March 27, 1770	AS: January 26, 1771
AS: May 3, 1770	AS: March 3, 1771
ES: July 6, 1770	AS: March 26, 1771
AS: June 20, 1774	ES: April 2, 1771
ES: February 3, 1775	AS: April 24, 1771
ES: May 8, 1775	AS: May 1, 1771
AS: May 9, 1775	AS: June 9, 1771
AS: May 15, 1775	AS: July 27, 1771
AS: September 6, 1775	AS: August 10, 1771
AS: September 10, 1775	AS: August 27, 1771
Regiment, 17 th (Monckton's) Regiment of Foot	AS: September 20, 1771
AS: December 2, 1759	AS: November 26, 1771
AS: February 13, 1760	AS: January 16, 1772
AS: February 23, 1760	AS: April 7, 1772
AS: April 14, 1760	AS: April 9, 1772
AS: June 24, 1763	ES: September 2, 1772
ES: January 14, 1764	AS: November 13, 1772
AS: March 17, 1764	AS: November 30, 1772
ES: April 13, 1764	AS: February 11, 1773
AS: June 19, 1764	AS: June 2, 1774
AS: August 28, 1764	AS: June 4, 1774
AS: September 12, 1764	AS: June 26, 1774
AS: April 27, 1765	AS: July 6, 1774
ES: April 27, 1765	AS: July 30, 1774
ES: June 1, 1765	AS: October 5, 1774
AS: June 17, 1765	AS: May 31, 1775
AS: October 31, 1765	AS: June 20, 1775
AS: July 7, 1766	AS: September 12, 1775
ES: July 13, 1766	AS: September 28, 1775
ES: September 13, 1766	Regiment, 20 th Regiment of Foot
ES: October 10, 1766	AS: June 20, 1761
ES: October 11, 1766	ES: September 13, 1766
ES: December 12, 1766	ES: November 8, 1766
ES: June 14, 1767	ES: April 14, 1767
ES: September 12, 1767	AS: February 14, 1769
Regiment, 18 th (Sebright's/Royal Irish)	Regiment, 21 st (Earl of Panmure's) Regiment of
Regiment of Foot	Foot
AS: June 9, 1767	ES: June 8, 1765
AS: July 17, 1767	AS: October 30, 1765
	AS: November 16, 1765

ES: December 21, 1765
 ES: February 8, 1766
 AS: August 7, 1766
 AS: January 25, 1767
 AS: April 29, 1768
 ES: March 24, 1769
 ES: October 7, 1769
 AS: October 27, 1769
 AS: November 28, 1769
 ES: December 2, 1769
 ES: December 4, 1769
 ES: December 9, 1769
 ES: February 7, 1770
 AS: April 11, 1770
 AS: May 18, 1770
 ES: July 7, 1770
 AS: October 9, 1770
 AS: November 13, 1770
 AS: May 31, 1771
 AS: July 1, 1771
 ES: June 3, 1772
 AS: February 3, 1773

Regiment, 22nd (Gage's) Regiment of Foot

AS: April 20, 1761
 AS: December 6, 1763
 ES: February 10, 1764
 AS: March 29, 1764
 AS: April 19, 1764
 AS: May 7, 1764
 AS: May 19, 1764
 AS: June 3, 1764
 AS: June 14, 1764
 AS: June 18, 1764
 ES: July 13, 1764
 ES: July 14, 1764
 AS: July 30, 1764
 AS: December 21, 1764
 AS: September 3, 1765
 AS: September 8, 1765
 AS: September 1, 1774

Regiment, 23rd (Howe) Regiment of Foot

ES: June 6, 1775

Regiment, 24th Regiment of Foot

ES: July 7, 1770

Regiment, 26th (Scott's)

ES: July 24, 1767
 ES: January 19, 1768

AS: July 14, 1767
 AS: October 24, 1768
 AS: May 14, 1770
 AS: February 16, 1771
 AS: April 14, 1771
 AS: April 15, 1773
 AS: October 15, 1774
 AS: October 27, 1774
 ES: February 3, 1775
 ES: May 17, 1775

Regiment, 26th (Scott) Regiment of Foot, list of officers

AS: October 27, 1774

Regiment, 27th (Warburton's or Inniskilling) Regiment of Foot

AS: April 28, 1761
 AS: July 19, 1762
 AS: December 30, 1763
 AS: November 20, 1765
 ES: September 12, 1766
 ES: April 14, 1767
 AS: May 30, 1767
 ES: June 14, 1767
 AS: July 27, 1767
 AS: August 9, 1767
 AS: September 6, 1767
 AS: September 8, 1767
 AS: September 17, 1767
 AS: March 15, 1768
 AS: December 5, 1768

Regiment, 28th (Townshend's) Regiment of Foot

AS: June 4, 1761
 AS: February 26, 1764
 ES: November 9, 1764
 AS: September 27, 1765
 ES: October 24, 1765
 AS: December 8, 1765
 ES: January 16, 1766
 AS: February 12, 1766
 AS: April 28, 1766
 AS: May 1, 1766
 AS: May 5, 1766
 AS: May 18, 1766
 AS: June 3, 1766
 ES: June 11, 1766
 AS: June 26, 1766
 ES: July 15, 1766
 ES: August 25, 1766

ES: September 13, 1766
ES: October 10, 1766
ES: October 11, 1766
ES: May 22, 1767
AS: July 14, 1767
AS: July 17, 1767
ES: July 24, 1767
AS: August 18, 1767

Regiment, 29th (Evelyn's) Regiment of Foot

AS: April 11, 1767
AS: November 22, 1767
AS: March 8, 1768
AS: June 15, 1768
AS: September 1768
AS: February 8, 1769
AS: November 12, 1769
AS: April 2, 1770
AS: July 9, 1770
ES: September 8, 1770
ES: November 1, 1770
ES: October 1, 1771
AS: October 28, 1771
AS: November 3, 1771
ES: January 7, 1772
ES: February 5, 1772
AS: June 17, 1772

Regiment, 31st (Oughton's) Regiment of Foot

ES: June 8, 1765
AS: November 21, 1765
ES: December 14, 1765
ES: December 21, 1765
AS: January 27, 1766
ES: February 8, 1766
ES: October 10, 1766
AS: October 11, 1766
AS: October 19, 1767
AS: December 4, 1767
AS: December 21, 1767
ES: April 23, 1768
AS: November 8, 1768
AS: December 26, 1770
ES: May 4, 1771
ES: August 4, 1772
AS: June 29, 1772
ES: July 1, 1772
AS: August 15, 1772
AS: September 5, 1772
AS: November 30, 1772
AS: March 20, 1773

Regiment, 34th (Cavendish's) Regiment of Foot

AS: February 2, 1764
ES: March 10, 1764
AS: March 29, 1764
AS: May 19, 1764
ES: June 8, 1764
AS: August 20, 1764
AS: November 19, 1764
ES: December 11, 1764
AS: December 21, 1764
AS: January 2, 1765
AS: January 7, 1765
AS: February 10, 1765
AS: February 16, 1765
ES: February 23, 1765
ES: April 1, 1765
AS: April 9, 1765
AS: May 19, 1765
ES: August 10, 1765
AS: August 12, 1765
AS: January 10, 1766
AS: March 18, 1766
AS: March 28, 1766
ES: March 29, 1766
AS: April 16, 1766
AS: August 23, 1766
ES: October 10, 1766
ES: December 20, 1766
ES: January 17, 1767
AS: April 6, 1767
ES: May 20, 1767
AS: May 21, 1767
AS: June 18, 1767
ES: July 11, 1767
AS: September 7, 1767
AS: October 30, 1767
AS: February 16, 1768
AS: April 2, 1768
AS: April 15, 1768
ES: May 13, 1768
AS: August 14, 1768
AS: August 30, 1768
AS: September 3, 1768
AS: October 6, 1768
AS: December 14, 1768
ES: February 18, 1769
ES: July 22, 1769
ES: September 9, 1769
ES: May 10, 1770

Regiment, 35th (Fletcher's) Regiment of Foot

AS: September 5, 1760
AS: June 4, 1761
AS: June 20, 1761
AS: January 1, 1764
AS: March 31, 1764
AS: April 20, 1764
AS: April 22, 1764
AS: July 30, 1764
AS: November 25, 1764
ES: February 9, 1765
AS: March 8, 1765
AS: April 3, 1765
AS: April 18, 1765
AS: May 30, 1765
AS: August 5, 1765
ES: February 19, 1766
AS: April 1770
AS: June 26, 1775

Regiment, 35th Regiment of Foot, deaths of

ES: March 8, 1765

Regiment, 38th Regiment of Foot

AS: November 15, 1774
ES: December 7, 1774
AS: January 23, 1775
AS: February 9, 1775

Regiment, 40th (Armiger's) Regiment of Foot

AS: October 10, 1760
AS: November 26, 1760
AS: December 2, 1763
AS: January 1, 1764
ES: January 21, 1764
AS: January 28, 1764
AS: February 14, 1764
AS: February 23, 1764
AS: March 25, 1764
ES: April 13, 1764
AS: April 24, 1764
AS: April 26, 1764
AS: May 12, 1764
AS: June 24, 1764
AS: July 12, 1764
ES: July 13, 1764
AS: August 3, 1764
AS: August 20, 1764
AS: October 30, 1764
AS: December 21, 1764
AS: May 28, 1765

AS: July 31, 1765
ES: July 24, 1766
ES: October 8, 1766
ES: December 13, 1766
ES: October 10, 1767

Regiment, 42nd (Royal Highland, Murray's)
Regiment of Foot

AS: November 21, 1763
AS: November 28, 1763
AS: December 16, 1763
ES: March 10, 1764
AS: April 2, 1764
AS: May 7, 1764
AS: June 21, 1764
AS: July 5, 1764
AS: July 24, 1764
AS: July 25, 1764
AS: August 2, 1764
AS: March 16, 1765
AS: September 16, 1765
AS: November 14, 1765
AS: December 13, 1765
AS: December 16, 1765
ES: March 29, 1766
AS: August 14, 1766
ES: April 14, 1767
AS: June 9, 1767
AS: June 12, 1767
ES: June 14, 1767
ES: July 24, 1767
ES: August 23, 1767
AS: June 16, 1775

Regiment, 43rd Regiment of Foot

AS: March 13, 1761
AS: June 14, 1761
AS: November 28, 1763
AS: January 8, 1764
AS: July 18, 1774
AS: April 13, 1775
AS: July 9, 1775
AS: August 5, 1775
AS: September 2, 1775
AS: October 6, 1775

Regiment, 44th (Abercromby's) Regiment of
Foot

ES: October 29, 1754
AS: January 16, 1757
AS: September 20, 1759

AS: March 29, 1761	AS: November 25, 1760
AS: June 16, 1761	AS: April 28, 1761
AS: June 17, 1761	AS: May 7, 1761
AS: September 14, 1762	AS: May 15, 1761
AS: November 27, 1763	AS: May 19, 1761
AS: December 10, 1763	AS: October 21, 1764 (misfiled in volume 8, 1761)
AS: [1763]	AS: December 6, 1761
ES: April 13, 1764	AS: December 26, 1763
AS: July 17, 1764	ES: April 13, 1764
ES: June 25, 1775	AS: February 24, 1765
Regiment, 44 th Regiment of Foot, desertion	ES: December 14, 1765
AS: October 8, 1756	ES: July 15, 1766
AS: November 5, 1757	ES: August 25, 1766
AS: August 26, 1764	ES: August 26, 1766
Regiment, 45 th (Boscawen's) Regiment of Foot	ES: September 13, 1766
ES: January 21, 1764	ES: April 14, 1767
AS: January 30, 1764	ES: July 24, 1767
AS: February 8, 1764	ES: January 23, 1768
AS: February 13, 1764	AS: February 16, 1768
AS: February 20, 1764	AS: July 17, 1774
AS: March 14, 1764	Regiment, 47 th Regiment of Foot
ES: April 13, 1764	AS: June 24, 1763
AS: May 2, 1764	ES: December 12, 1774
AS: May 12, 1764	AS: March 21, 1775
AS: June 11, 1764	AS: July 25, 1775
AS: June 29, 1764	AS: September 9, 1775
ES: July 13, 1764	Regiment, 48 th Regiment of Foot
AS: October 5, 1764	AS: March 13, 1761
AS: October 28, 1764	Regiment, 48 th Regiment of Foot, Desertion
AS: March 29, 1765	AS: November 5, 1757
AS: May 20, 1765	AS: May 25, 1761
AS: May 28, 1765	AS: August 9, 1775
AS: July 23, 1765	Regiment, 52 nd (Clavering's) Regiment of Foot
AS: August 1775	AS: August 11, 1765
Regiment, 46 th (Howe's) Regiment of Foot	AS: August 19, 1765
AS: February 17, 1759	AS: August 22, 1765
AS: April 21, 1759	AS: September 18, 1765
AS: January 1, 1760	AS: January 17, 1766
AS: January 19, 1760	AS: May 29, 1766
AS: February 25, 1760	ES: July 12, 1766
AS: April 1, 1760	ES: September 12, 1766
AS: April 6, 1760	AS: December 27, 1766
AS: May 1, 1760	AS: February 15, 1767
AS: May 6, 1760	AS: March 23, 1767
AS: September 29, 1760	AS: June 8, 1767
AS: October 6, 1760	AS: September 16, 1764
AS: October 10, 1760	
AS: November 8, 1760	

AS: February 8, 1768
AS: March 5, 1768
ES: March 3, 1769
AS: March 11, 1771
AS: September 24, 1772
AS: April 21, 1774
AS: June 30, 1774
AS: July 17, 1774
AS: July 28, 1774
AS: September 4, 1774
AS: December 24, 1774
AS: June 17, 1775
AS: August 9, 1775

Regiment, 55th (Gansell's) Regiment of Foot

AS: December 12, 1763
AS: January 9, 1764
AS: March 15, 1764
AS: April 2, 1764
AS: April 9, 1764
ES: April 14, 1764
AS: May 5, 1764
AS: May 6, 1764
AS: May 14, 1764
AS: June 5, 1764
ES: June 8, 1764
AS: July 2, 1764
ES: July 14, 1764
ES: November 9, 1766
AS: December 16, 1764

Regiment, 55th Regiment of Foot, desertion

AS: November 5, 1757
AS: June 15, 1763
AS: January 13, 1764

Regiment, 59th (Owen's) Regiment of Foot

AS: July 23, 1765
AS: August 4, 1765
AS: October 3, 1765
ES: November 8, 1765
AS: April 2, 1766
AS: June 9, 1766
AS: July 10, 1766
ES: October 9, 1766
AS: February 28, 1767
AS: May 18, 1767
AS: May 20, 1767
AS: September 12, 1764
AS: September 14, 1764
AS: November 5, 1767

AS: May 24, 1768
AS: June 25, 1768
AS: August 8, 1768
AS: December 11, 1768
ES: July 5, 1769
AS: July 21, 1769
AS: December 20, 1769
AS: January 30, 1770
AS: February 12, 1770
AS: April 30, 1770
ES: September 1, 1770
AS: January 21, 1771
AS: March 11, 1771
AS: April 8, 1771
AS: June 25, 1771
AS: July 22, 1771
AS: September 20, 1771
AS: November 1, 1771
AS: January 9, 1772
AS: May 14, 1772
ES: June 3, 1772
AS: June 30, 1772
AS: September 2, 1772
AS: October 5, 1772
AS: April 20, 1773
AS: July 13, 1774
AS: January 21, 1775
ES: May 29, 1775
AS: June 16, 1775
AS: 1775

Regiment, 60th (Royal Americans) (Amherst's)
Regiment of Foot

AS: November 28, 1763
AS: January 20, 1764
AS: January 25, 1764
AS: February 9, 1764
AS: May 15, 1764
AS: June 21, 1764
ES: November 19, 1765
AS: January 26, 1766
ES: March 1, 1766
ES: April 12, 1766
AS: June 9, 1766
AS: June 14, 1766
ES: June 15, 1766
ES: June 20, 1766
ES: July 13, 1766
AS: August 22, 1766
AS: November 6, 1766
AS: November 29, 1766

AS: March 24, 1767
 AS: May 16, 1767
 AS: May 18, 1767
 AS: May 28, 1767
 AS: July 20, 1767
 AS: August 6, 1767
 AS: August 18, 1767
 AS: September 21, 1767
 AS: October 19, 1767
 ES: August 25, 1766
 ES: September 13, 1766
 ES: October 29, 1766
 ES: November 8, 1766
 ES: January 15, 1767
 AS: November 10, 1767
 AS: December 7, 1767
 AS: December 10, 1767
 ES: January 23, 1768
 AS: May 12, 1768
 AS: May 23, 1768
 AS: September 25, 1768
 AS: October 15, 1769
 AS: July 3, 1770
 AS: August 20, 1770
 AS: November 2, 1770
 AS: May 12, 1771
 ES: June 10, 1769
 ES: July 5, 1769
 ES: January 13, 1770
 ES: April 3, 1770
 ES: December 11, 1770
 ES: March 6, 1771
 AS: June 26, 1771
 ES: October 1, 1771
 AS: December 18, 1771
 ES: June 3, 1772
 ES: September 2, 1772
 ES: January 29, 1773
 AS: May 20, 1773
 ES: June 2, 1773
 AS: December 25, 1774

Regiment, 62nd Regiment of Foot
 AS: November 14, 1768

Regiment, 63rd Regiment of Foot
 AS: February 10, 1759
 AS: April 10, 1759

Regiment, 64th (Pomeroy's)
 ES: September 9, 1768

ES: October 30, 1768
 AS: June 19, 1769
 AS: July 4, 1769
 AS: January 13, 1770
 AS: February 10, 1770
 AS: March 25, 1771
 AS: April 1, 1771
 AS: May 5, 1771
 AS: May 10, 1771
 AS: May 27, 1771
 AS: July 22, 1771
 AS: June 19, 1772
 AS: July 14, 1772
 AS: July 26, 1772
 AS: August 20, 1772
 AS: October 9, 1772
 AS: December 20, 1772
 AS: February 11, 1775

Regiment, 65th (Mackay's) Regiment of Foot

AS: March 10, 1764
 AS: March 20, 1764
 ES: August 13, 1768
 AS: November 25, 1768
 ES: October 30, 1768
 ES: January 5, 1769
 AS: June 19, 1769
 AS: June 21, 1769
 AS: March 25, 1771
 AS: April 1, 1771
 AS: April 7, 1771
 AS: May 5, 1771
 AS: May 10, 1771
 AS: December 10, 1771
 AS: June 19, 1772
 ES: September 2, 1772
 AS: September 8, 1774
 AS: January 10, 1775
 AS: January 30, 1775
 ES: May 8, 1775
 AS: May 23, 1775
 AS: June 20, 1775
 AS: July 27, 1775
 AS: September 12, 1775
 AS: September 18, 1775
 AS: September 29, 1775

Regiment, 66th Regiment of Foot
 ES: August 13, 1768

Regiment, 68 th Regiment of Foot	AS: December 14, 1774
ES: October 7, 1772	AS: April 27, 1775
	AS: April 1775
Regiment, 70 th Regiment of Foot	Revere, Rachel, 1745-1813
ES: July 22, 1769	AS: April 1775
Regiment, 77 th Regiment of Foot	Revolutionary activities, Boston, Massachusetts, revolutionary
AS: June 25, 1763	AS: September 25, 1768
AS: October 27, 1763	AS: September 25, 1769
AS: November 18, 1763	AS: April 26, 1775
AS: November 21, 1763	ES: July 1, 1775
AS: November 28, 1763	ES: July 26, 1775
AS: December 16, 1763	
AS: January 10, 1764	Revolutionary activities, New Hampshire
ES: June 8, 1764	AS: July 24, 1774
ES: September 4, 1771	ES: December 26, 1774
Regiment, 80 th (Gage's) Regiment of Foot	ES: May 25, 1775
AS: April 1760	ES: June 12, 1775
AS: April 3, 1761	Revolutionary activities, Rhode Island
AS: May 25, 1763	ES: May 25, 1775
AS: August 31, 1763	ES: June 12, 1775
AS: November 24, 1763	
AS: November 27, 1763	Revolutionary activities, Suffolk County, Massachusetts
AS: December 7, 1763	AS: 1774
AS: December 25, 1763	AS: June 12, 1775
AS: December 26, 1763	
ES: April 14, 1764	Revolutionary activities, Virginia
ES: June 8, 1764	ES: August 28, 1775
ES: July 14, 1764	AS: June 17, 1775
AS: November 28, 1764	
AS: May 21, 1765	Revolutionary writings, rhetoric
ES: June 1, 1765	AS: 1774
Regiment 80 th Regiment of Foot, disbanding	
AS: November 27, 1764	Rhode Island assembly
ES: December 10, 1764	AS: November 11, 1767
<i>Resolution</i> (Ship)	AS: May 27, 1771
AS: July 21, 1775	AS: December 28, 1772
ES: July 24, 1775	ES: December 15, 1774
Revenues Acts, Boston, Massachusetts	
ES: April 23, 1768	Rhode Island, British plans for
ES: June 8, 1768	AS: October 2, 1775
ES: March 3, 1769	
ES: July 22, 1769	Rhode Island, troop count
ES: July 27, 1774	AS: April 15, 1775
Revere, Paul, 1735-1818	
ES: December 10, 1774	Riot act
	AS: February 6, 1764

ES: July 22, 1769	AS: July 9, 1770
Riots, mobs, civil unrest	AS: August 12, 1770
ES: August 26, 1766	AS: August 13, 1770
ES: January 6, 1769	AS: August 19, 1770
ES: April 24, 1770	ES: April 9, 1774
	ES: May 4, 1774
	ES: May 19, 1774
Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Albany	AS: June 1774
AS: March 15, 1764	AS: July 18, 1774
ES: July 15, 1766	ES: August 3, 1774
AS: July 23, 1766	ES: August 27, 1774
ES: September 13, 1766	AS: September 1, 1774
ES: December 11, 1766	ES: September 2, 1774
	AS: September 21, 1774
Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Bennington	AS: October 14, 1774
AS: September 12, 1774	ES: October 17, 1774
AS: May 18, 1775	ES: October 30, 1774
	AS: 1774
Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Massachusetts	AS: January 23, 1775
AS: August 29, 1765	ES: January 25, 1775
AS: September 6, 1765	AS: March 21, 1775
ES: December 11, 1766	AS: April 15, 1775
ES: June 8, 1768	ES: May 15, 1775
AS: June 15, 1768	ES: May 27, 1775
AS: June 21, 1768	AS: May 27, 1775
AS: June 24, 1768	
ES: June 28, 1768	Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Cambridge,
AS: July 11, 1768	Massachusetts
AS: July 12, 1768	AS: September 8, 1774
AS: July 18, 1768	
AS: July 25, 1768	Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Charleston, South
ES: July 30, 1768	Carolina
AS: July 31, 1768	AS: January 19, 1766
ES: August 19, 1768	AS: March 8, 1766
ES: October 31, 1768	AS: March 22, 1766
AS: February 2, 1769	ES: January 6, 1769
ES: July 22, 1769	
AS: September 7, 1769	Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Charlotte County,
AS: September 25, 1769	(Vermont)
AS: October 29, 1769	AS: September 7, 1774
AS: November 5, 1769	AS: September 19, 1774
AS: November 12, 1769	AS: September 22, 1774
ES: December 2, 1769	
ES: December 4, 1769	Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Connecticut
AS: March 7, 1770	ES: September 25, 1774
AS: March 8, 1770	ES: October 17, 1774
ES: May 12, 1770	AS: April 28, 1775
ES: June 1, 1770	ES: May 25, 1775
AS: June 24, 1770	
ES: July 6, 1770	
ES: July 7, 1770	

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Cumberland County,
[Vermont]

AS: April 9, 1775

AS: April 13, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Dutchess County, New
York

AS: July 26, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Falmouth, Casco Bay,
[Maine]

AS: March 18, 1775

AS: March 30, 1775

AS: March 31, 1775

AS: April 18, 1775

AS: April 25, 1775

AS: May 4, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Fort Loudoun

AS: June 1, 1765

AS: July 9, 1765

AS: October 2, 1765

AS: December 13, 1765

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Fredericksburg,
Virginia

AS: June 30, 1766

AS: July 2, 1766

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Frontier settlements

ES: June 8, 1765

AS: March 16, 1765

AS: May 28, 1765

AS: June 2, 1765

AS: June 16, 1765

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Georgia

AS: July 29, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Livingston Manor,
New York

AS: August 1, 1766

AS: August 5, 1766

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Massachusetts

ES: October 24, 1765

ES: August 26, 1766

AS: January 20, 1770

ES: April 9, 1774

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Marblehead,
Massachusetts

AS: April 10, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Montreal

AS: February 3, 1765

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Nantucket,
Massachusetts

AS: October 12, 1774

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, New Jersey

AS: July 18, 1766

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, New Hampshire

ES: December 25, 1774

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, New York City

AS: December 30, 1764

AS: June 18, 1766

AS: July 19, 1766

AS: March 24, 1767

AS: March 25, 1767

AS: November 15, 1768

ES: July 10, 1770

AS: June 26, 1774

AS: April 24, 1775

AS: May 4, 1775

AS: May 25, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, New York (province)

AS: September 7, 1774

AS: November 5, 1765

ES: December 15, 1765

ES: April 14, 1770

AS: May 5, 1775

AS: May 18, 1775

AS: July 26, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, North Carolina

AS: March 19, 1771

ES: July 3, 1771

ES: August 6, 1771

AS: March 16, 1775

AS: July 6, 1775

ES: July 26, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Pennsylvania frontier

AS: May 28, 1765

AS: June 1, 1765

AS: June 16, 1765

AS: June 18, 1765
 AS: July 5, 1765
 AS: July 9, 1765
 AS: October 2, 1765
 AS: December 13, 1765
 AS: February 10, 1766
 AS: March 6, 1766
 AS: March 9, 1766
 AS: February 11, 1768
 AS: April 6, 1770

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Pensacola
 AS: April 8, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Philadelphia
 AS: March 16, 1765
 ES: February 17, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Portsmouth, New Hampshire
 AS: January 20, 1775
 AS: January 21, 1775
 AS: January 28, 1775
 AS: February 13, 1775
 AS: April 10, 1775
 AS: May 2, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Poughkeepsie, New York
 AS: June 26, 1766

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Rhode Island
 ES: August 11, 1772
 ES: September 2, 1772
 ES: January 6, 1773
 ES: October 17, 1774

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, St. Augustine
 AS: September 8, 1775
 AS: September 10, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, St. John's River
 AS: September 4, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Savannah, Georgia,
 AS: June 27, 1775
 AS: July 17, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Schenectady
 AS: [1760]

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, South Carolina
 AS: January 18, 1775
 AS: July 1, 1775
 AS: July 17, 1775
 AS: July 29, 1775
 AS: August 9, 1775
 AS: September 12, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Terrebonne, Quebec
 AS: November 17, 1762

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Virginia
 ES: November 15, 1768
 AS: June 11, 1774
 ES: May 15, 1775
 AS: August 22, 1775
 AS: September 10, 1775

Riots, mobs, civil unrest, Williamsburg
 AS: May 1, 1775
 ES: May 15, 1775

Rippon (Ship)
 AS: May 29, 1769

River Rouge, Michigan, land grants
 AS: October 22, 1768

River Rouge, West Florida
 AS: April 19, 1766

Roche, Boyle, 1736-1807
 ES: September 18, 1771
 ES: January 7, 1772

Rochedebout, Ottawa Indian village
 AS: September 12, 1764

Roberts, Benjamin,
 AS: September 14, 1764
 AS: September 20, 1767
 AS: September 22, 1767
 AS: October 1, 1767
 AS: October 7, 1764
 AS: October 8, 1764
 AS: October 14, 1767
 AS: October 23, 1767
 AS: June 5, 1771
 AS: January 9, 1775

Rogers Island	ES: December 19, 1767
AS: January 23-February 7, 1759 (journal of Phillip Wells)	AS: January 21, 1768
	ES: January 23, 1768
	AS: February 24, 1768
Rogers. Elizabeth, wife of Robert	ES: March 12, 1768
AS: November 17, 1768	AS: March 15, 1768
AS: February 2, 1769	AS: March 21, 1768
	AS: March 31, 1768
Rogers, Robert, 1731-1795	AS: April 25, 1768
AS: February 24, 1759	ES: April 25, 1768
AS: February 26, 1759	AS: April 27, 1768
AS: February 13, 1760	AS: May 2, 1768
AS: March 1, 1760	AS: May 5, 1768
AS: December 5, 1763	AS: May 12, 1768
AS: March 4, 1764	AS: May 16, 1768
AS: June 7, 1764	AS: May 26, 1768
AS: November 14, 1764	AS: June 5, 1768
AS: February 27, 1765	AS: June 20, 1768
ES: September 16, 1765	AS: July 1, 1768
ES: October 12, 1765	AS: July 3, 1768
AS: January 10, 1766	AS: July 8, 1768
AS: January 13, 1766	AS: July 10, 1768
ES: January 15, 1766	AS: July 18, 1768
AS: January 23, 1766	AS: July 24, 1768
AS: February 3, 1766	AS: July 31, 1768
AS: March 23, 1766	AS: August 1, 1768
AS: April 6, 1766	AS: August 4, 1768
AS: June 9, 1766	AS: August 15, 1768
AS: July 2, 1766	AS: September 6, 1768
ES: August 9, 1766	AS: September 13, 1768
AS: November 24, 1766	AS: November 12, 1768
AS: May 25, 1767	AS: November 13, 1768
AS: July 10, 1767	AS: November 18, 1768
AS: July 20, 1767	AS: November 24, 1768
AS: September 14, 1764	AS: December 5, 1768
AS: September 20, 1767	AS: December 19, 1768
AS: September 22, 1767	ES: January 5, 1769
AS: September 14, 1764	AS: January 31, 1769
AS: September 20, 1767	ES: March 1, 1769
AS: September 22, 1767	ES: May 11, 1769
AS: October 1, 1767	ES: May 20, 1769
AS: October 7, 1764	AS: May 30, 1769
AS: October 12, 1767	AS: June 25, 1769
AS: October 19, 1767	ES: January 6, 1770
AS: October 20, 1767	AS: May 21, 1770
AS: October 22, 1767	ES: June 25, 1770
AS: October 23, 1767	AS: August 19, 1770
AS: November 9, 1767	ES: September 8, 1770
AS: November 23, 1767	ES: November 27, 1770
AS: December 9, 1767	AS: June 5, 1771
AS: December 10, 1767	AS: August 9, 1772

AS: November 2, 1772
 ES: April 7, 1773
 AS: July 12, 1773
 AS: July 24, 1773
 AS: August 1773
 ES: May 19, 1774
 ES: June 6, 1774
 AS: June 16, 1774
 AS: July 31, 1774
 ES: August 27, 1774
 AS: September 1, 1774
 ES: September 5, 1774

Romney (Man-of-War)
 AS: June 15, 1768
 ES: July 30, 1768
 AS: July 2, 1768
 AS: October 24, 1768
 AS: November 1, 1768
 AS: November 20, 1768
 AS: May 10, 1769
 AS: June 19, 1769
 AS: June 25, 1769
 AS: July 3, 1769

Rose (Ship)
 AS: April 27, 1775
 AS: May 27, 1775
 AS: July 5, 1775

Roxbury, Massachusetts
 AS: February 6, 1764
 AS: July 2, 1768
 AS: May 1, 1775
 AS: June 2, 1775
 AS: June 15, 1775
 AS: August 10, 1775
 AS: August 25, 1775

Royal Ann (Ship)
 AS: January 2, 1761

Royal George (Sloop)
 AS: July 25, 1774

Royalty
 ES: December 23, 1766
 ES: February 2, 1773

Royalty, marriage announcements
 ES: January 10, 1765

Royalty, death of
 ES: February 8, 1772
 ES: May 22, 1775

Ruby (Schooner)
 AS: September 18, 1775

Rum, spirituous liquors, and drinking
 AS: August 18, 1759
 AS: September 30, 1759
 AS: October 8, 1759
 AS: October 28, 1759
 AS: November 19, 1759
 AS: November 1759
 AS: January 24, 1760
 AS: March 18, 1760
 AS: March 30, 1760
 AS: April 2, 1761
 AS: May 16, 1761
 AS: May 25, 1761
 AS: July 24, 1761
 AS: September 15, 1761
 AS: September 29, 1761
 AS: October 7, 1761
 AS: [1761]
 AS: October 22, 1762
 AS: July 10, 1763
 AS: August 19, 1763
 AS: December 31, 1763
 AS: January 20, 1764
 AS: January 31, 1764
 AS: February 7, 1764
 AS: February 16, 1764
 AS: March 31, 1764
 AS: April 4, 1764
 AS: May 12, 1764
 AS: May 28, 1764
 AS: October 2, 1764
 AS: November 26, 1764
 AS: February 12, 1765
 AS: February 25, 1765
 AS: April 28, 1765
 AS: August 30, 1765
 AS: April 28, 1766
 AS: May 28, 1766
 ES: June 20, 1766
 AS: October 14, 1766
 ES: April 28, 1767

AS: June 12, 1767	AS: April 12, 1761
AS: June 13, 1767	AS: April 29, 1761
AS: June 25, 1767	AS: May 2, 1761
AS: September 5, 1767	AS: May 3, 1761
ES: December 19, 1767	AS: May 7, 1761
AS: December 26, 1767	AS: May 11, 1761
AS: January 10, 1768	AS: May 19, 1761
AS: May 23, 1768	AS: October 17, 1761
AS: July 6, 1768	
AS: October 12, 1768	Saint-Aubin, Ambrose (d. 1780)
AS: December 31, 1768	AS: September 12, 1765
AS: September 30, 1769	
ES: December 11, 1769	St. Augustine, Florida
AS: 1769	AS: November 4, 1763
AS: February 7, 1770	AS: November 11, 1763
ES: March 7, 1770	AS: December 17, 1763
AS: August 27, 1770	AS: February 2, 1764
AS: September 20, 1770	AS: February 8, 1764
AS: May 12, 1771	AS: March 25, 1764
AS: November 18, 1771	AS: April 7, 1764
AS: January 18, 1772	ES: May 12, 1764
AS: February 16, 1772	AS: May 13, 1764
ES: July 1, 1772	AS: June 21, 1764
ES: September 2, 1772	AS: July 8, 1764
AS: November 7, 1772	AS: July 19, 1764
ES: March 3, 1773	AS: September 29, 1764
ES: April 7, 1773	ES: March 29, 1766
	AS: August 11, 1767
Rum, spirituous liquors, and drinking, Fort Chambly	AS: September 18, 1764
AS: September 15, 1761	ES: August 18, 1768
AS: November 2, 1761	ES: August 19, 1768
	ES: October 10, 1768
Rum, spirituous liquors, and drinking, St. Augustine	ES: January 5, 1769
AS: January 10, 1768	ES: January 6, 1769
AS: July 1, 1771	ES: December 4, 1769
	AS: February 26, 1770
Rum, spirituous liquors, and drinking, St. Augustine	ES: June 12, 1770
AS: August 30, 1765	AS: December 2, 1771
	ES: January 7, 1772
St. Andrew (Sloop)	AS: July 19, 1775
AS: April 29, 1771	
St. Antoine, Quebec, camp at	St. Augustine, construction
AS: September 29, 1760	AS: November 9, 1764
AS: October 6, 1760	AS: January 27, 1766
AS: November 8, 1760	AS: October 12, 1766
AS: December 31, 1760	AS: February 14, 1768
AS: January 16, 1761	AS: March 10, 1768
	AS: March 11, 1768
	AS: April 30, 1768
	AS: July 20, 1768
	AS: August 25, 1768

- AS: December 3, 1768
- AS: December 25, 1768
- AS: December 26, 1768
- AS: February 11, 1769
- AS: April 24, 1769
- AS: June 30, 1769
- AS: September 30, 1769
- AS: December 23, 1769
- AS: January 31, 1770
- AS: February 26, 1770
- AS: May 14, 1770
- AS: June 2, 1770
- AS: July 18, 1770
- AS: August 23, 1770
- AS: June 25, 1770
- AS: October 9, 1770
- AS: November 25, 1770
- AS: January 20, 1771
- AS: April 18, 1772
- AS: May 18, 1772
- AS: July 1772
- AS: September 10, 1772
- St. Augustine, food
 - AS: November 8, 1765
 - AS: August 24, 1770
- St. Augustine, immigrants from Bermuda
 - AS: April 4, 1765
- St. Augustine, immigrants from Greece and Italy
 - AS: May 17, 1768
 - AS: August 25, 1768
 - AS: December 27, 1768
 - AS: February 18, 1771
- St. Augustine, Indian church
 - AS: June 2, 1770
- St. Augustine, Indian towns
 - AS: December 26, 1767
- St. Augustine, kitchen
 - AS: January 1766
 - AS: January 20, 1766
 - AS: October 8, 1768
- St. Augustine, lightning rod
 - AS: September 18, 1771
- St. Augustine, roads
 - AS: February 18, 1771
- St. Augustine, troops at
 - AS: February 14, 1765
 - AS: April 4, 1765
 - AS: June 25, 1768
 - AS: July 8, 1768
 - AS: August 28, 1770
 - AS: October 9, 1770
 - AS: May 15, 1775
- St. Clair, Lady
 - AS: September 1772
 - AS: October 10, 1772
 - AS: March 27, 1773
 - AS: February 1, 1775
- St. Genevieve, Illinois, Spanish fort
 - ES: May 14, 1770
 - AS: February 24, 1766
- St. George's Island
 - AS: May 22, 1764
 - AS: April 25, 1772
 - AS: December 5, 1772
- St. John* (Schooner)
 - AS: November 18, 1769
 - AS: May 14, 1771
- St. John's, Newfoundland [Prince Edward Island]
 - AS: March 29, 1761
 - AS: April 1, 1761
 - AS: June 16, 1761
 - AS: June 20, 1761
 - AS: August 9, 1761
 - AS: May 12, 1762
 - AS: October 6, 1762
 - AS: December 3, 1763
 - AS: January 18, 1764
 - AS: June 11, 1764
 - AS: January 1, 1765
 - AS: June 7, 1765
 - AS: June 28, 1765
 - AS: July 7, 1765
 - AS: August 3, 1765
 - AS: August 15, 1765
 - AS: September 2, 1765
 - AS: September 30, 1765

- AS: May 20, 1767
 ES: June 13, 1767
 ES: April 4, 1768
 AS: May 18, 1768
 AS: May 31, 1768
 ES: August 18, 1768
 ES: February 4, 1769
 ES: April 4, 1769
 ES: July 31, 1770
 ES: September 28, 1770
 ES: October 6, 1770
 AS: November 15, 1770
 ES: December 5, 1770
 ES: January 2, 1771
 ES: May 23, 1771
 AS: August 11, 1771
 AS: September 7, 1771
 AS: July 4, 1772
 AS: August 14, 1772
 ES: August 16, 1773
- St. John's, Newfoundland, construction
 AS: April 2, 1766
 AS: May 7, 1766
 AS: June 25, 1766
 AS: July 29, 1766
 AS: September 28, 1766
 AS: April 23, 1771
 AS: May 25, 1771
 AS: September 20, 1771
- St. John's, Newfoundland, defense
 AS: May 11, 1772
 AS: July 23, 1772
- St. John's, Newfoundland, Indians
 AS: September 12, 1765
 AS: March 29, 1766
 AS: April 16, 1771
- St. John's, Newfoundland, inhabitants
 AS: April 16, 1771
 AS: November 7, 1772
- St. John's, Newfoundland, list of French inhabitants
 AS: November 6, 1765
 AS: December 10, 1765
- St. John's, Newfoundland, troops at
 AS: September 20, 1771
- AS: June 7, 1775
- St. John's River, shipping and trade
 AS: August 31, 1775
 AS: September 20, 1775
- St. Joseph, Potawatomi Indians
 AS: March 29, 1773
 AS: April 25, 1773
 AS: July 5, 1774
- St. Lawrence* (Schooner)
 ES: January 3, 1775
 ES: January 27, 1775
 AS: September 14, 1775
 AS: September 15, 1775
- St. Lawrence River
 AS: [1757?] (description of terrain and settlements between Lake Ontario and Montreal)
 AS: March 22, 1759
 AS: September 24, 1759
 AS: January 9, 1764
 AS: March 23, 1765
- St. Louis [Lewis], Spanish fort
 ES: April 24, 1768
- St. Louis, Bay of, Indian conflicts
 AS: August 12, 1767
- St. Maurice, forges and stoves
 AS: May 14, 1765
- St. Philippe, Illinois, description of
 AS: February 24, 1766
- St. Rose Island
 ES: May 14, 1770
- St. Sulpice, Quebec
 AS: October 10, 1760
 AS: November 26, 1760
 AS: March 13, 1761
 AS: March 18, 1761
 AS: April 20, 1761
 AS: May 16, 1761
 AS: July 21, 1762

St. Vincent Island

ES: March 4, 1772
ES: April 18, 1772
ES: May 5, 1772
AS: July 5, 1772
AS: July 11, 1772
ES: August 5, 1772
AS: August 31, 1772
AS: September 11, 1772
ES: September 27, 1772
ES: October 7, 1772
AS: October 11, 1772
AS: November 21, 1772
AS: November 30, 1772
ES: January 6, 1773
AS: April 1, 1773
ES: April 7, 1773
ES: March 3, 1773
ES: May 5, 1773
ES: September 29, 1774
ES: October 4, 1774
ES: December 6, 1774
ES: January 31, 1775

St. Vincent Island assembly

ES: April 18, 1772

St. Vincent Island, census

ES: January 6, 1769

St. Vincent Island, trade

AS: October 1, 1771

St. Vincent Island, women and children at

ES: August 5, 1772
AS: August 18, 1772

Sabella (Ship)

ES: May 28, 1775

Sachigan (Sloop)

AS: May 29, 1761

Saginaw Bay (Saguinam)

AS: November 30, 1772
AS: March 31, 1773

Sailors, Albany

AS: April 13, 1760
ES: August 26, 1766

Salads

AS: February 27, 1760

Salem, Massachusetts

AS: June 12, 1774

Salem, Massachusetts, British troops near,

ES: August 27, 1774

Salem, Massachusetts, general court

AS: June 9, 1774

Salem, Massachusetts, inhabitants

AS: June 1774

Salem, Massachusetts, meetings

AS: 1773
ES: August 3, 1774
ES: September 25, 1775

Salem, Massachusetts, new seat of British authority

ES: April 9, 1774

Salem, Massachusetts, selectmen and Committee of Safety

AS: August 4, 1775

Salem, Massachusetts, St. Peter's Church

AS: June 3, 1774

Sally (Ship)

AS: June 15, 1765
AS: August 25, 1766
AS: July 1767
AS: July 22, 1775

Sally and Polly (Sloop)

AS: June 14, 1764
AS: August 17, 1764
AS: September 20, 1764

Sally John (Sloop)

AS: January 26, 1768

Salisbury (Sloop)

AS: April 9, 1771

Salt

AS: November 22, 1768
AS: January 23, 1769

AS: June 10, 1770
AS: June 15, 1775

Sandusky, camp at
AS: November 4, 1764
AS: December 5, 1764

Sandusky Bay
AS: September 28, 1768

Sandusky Indians
AS: May 12, 1764
AS: June 7, 1764
AS: August 14, 1764
AS: September 2, 1764
AS: November 8, 1764
AS: January 18, 1765
AS: January 22, 1765
AS: March 22, 1765
AS: June 21, 1767
AS: December 11, 1771
AS: June 5, 1774

Sandusky River
AS: April 2, 1764
AS: June 11, 1764
ES: November 9, 1764
ES: December 13, 1764
AS: October 5, 1764

Sandwich, Massachusetts, militia
AS: October 29, 1774

Santa Cruz, Danish control
AS: May 20, 1767

Saratoga, New York
AS: February 3, 1758
AS: February 9, [1759]
AS: February 20, 1759
AS: April 10, 1759
AS: April 12, 1759

Saratoga, construction/roads
AS: April 15, 1760

Sault St. Louis
AS: September 9, 1759
AS: February 27, 1770

Savannah, Georgia
AS: December 10, 1763
AS: March 2, 1764
AS: March 22, 1764
AS: May 2, 1764
AS: May 28, 1764
AS: June 6, 1764
AS: August 28, 1764
AS: October 23, 1764
AS: January 31, 1765
ES: April 7, 1767

Savannah, Georgia, rangers
AS: April 16, 1767

Savannah, Georgia, requests for troops
AS: May 20, 1774
AS: June 29, 1774
AS: August 18, 1774

Savannah, Georgia, seizure of British ships
AS: July 20, 1775

Savannah, Georgia, troops at
AS: April 30, 1767
AS: May 16, 1767
ES: January 28, 1775

Savannah River
AS: November 27, 1764

Scalping (Military trophies)
AS: February 2-6, 1759
AS: February 1759
AS: March 1, 1759
AS: March 3, 1759
AS: March 10, 1759
AS: March 13, 1759
AS: April 11, 1759
AS: December 20, 1759
AS: December 10, 1763
AS: December 28, 1763
AS: December 31, 1763
AS: March 8, 1764
AS: March 12, 1764
AS: March 26, 1764
AS: April 9, 1764
AS: April 23, 1764
AS: April 26, 1764
AS: April 30, 1764
AS: June 7, 1764

AS: June 10, 1764
 AS: June 15, 1764
 AS: July 32, 1764
 AS: August 10, 1764
 AS: September 5, 1764
 AS: January 18, 1765
 AS: January 19, 1765
 AS: February 22, 1765
 AS: February 25, 1765
 AS: April 18, 1765
 AS: April 20, 1765
 ES: April 27, 1765
 AS: May 19, 1765
 AS: June 2, 1765
 AS: July 12, 1765
 AS: January 22, 1767
 AS: March 23, 1767
 AS: June 25, 1767
 AS: July 21, 1767
 AS: September 14, 1764
 AS: March 1, 1768
 AS: April 14, 1768
 AS: July 2, 1768
 AS: July 18, 1768
 AS: July 28, 1768
 AS: August 24, 1769
 AS: August 6, 1770
 AS: December 11, 1771
 AS: May 12, 1772
 AS: May 23, 1772
 AS: August 23, 1772
 AS: September 7, 1772
 AS: June 9, 1774
 AS: August 8, 1774
 AS: July 20, 1775

Scalping, Fort Herkimer
 AS March 13, 1759

Scalping, Fort Stanwix
 AS: March 1, 1759
 AS: March 3, 1759

Scarborough (Man-of-war)
 AS: July 14, 1767
 ES: August 30, 1774
 ES: September 8, 1774
 ES: September 12, 1774
 ES: December 15, 1774
 AS: July 5, 1775

Schenectady, New York
 AS: February 16, 1759
 AS: March 28, 1759
 AS: April 1, 1759
 AS: August 4, 1759
 AS: September 1, 1759
 AS: September 28, 1759
 AS: December 11, 1759
 AS: April 14, 1760
 AS: April 16, 1760
 AS: April 25, 1760
 AS: April 25, 1760
 AS: April 28, 1760
 AS: April 23, 1764
 AS: April 8, 1771

Schuyler, Philip
 AS: August 24, 1775
 AS: September 6, 1775

Scioto River, Indian at
 ES: August 10, 1765
 AS: July 6, 1766

Scioto plains Indians
 AS: June 10, 1771
 AS: June 26, 1771
 AS: August 24, 1771
 AS: September 19, 1771

Scorpion (Ship)
 AS: July 1, 1775
 AS: July 29, 1775
 AS: July 31, 1775
 AS: August 1, 1775
 AS: August 3, 1775
 AS: August 5, 1775

Scotland, barracks in
 ES: May 10, 1766

South Carolina (see also Charleston)
 AS: January 4, 1764
 AS: January 21, 1764
 AS: February 2, 1764
 AS: July 20, 1764
 AS: January 23, 1765
 ES: July 20, 1774

South Carolina, American troops from
 AS: July 1, 1775

Scouts

AS: July 24, 1758
AS: January 23-February 7, 1759
AS: February 6, 1759
AS: February 24, 1759
AS March 17, 1759
AS: May 2, 1760

South Carolina, fort closures

AS: June 25, 1768

South Carolina, French settlement

AS: January 23, 1765

South Carolina, roads

AS: 1771

South Carolina, seizing British ships

AS: July 17, 1775

South Carolina, troops in

AS: January 4, 1764

Spain, British war against,

ES: January 7, 1762

South Carolina Assembly

AS: April 9, 1765
AS: May 10, 1765
ES: October 12, 1765
AS: September 1, 1766
AS: December 12, 1766
AS: April 29, 1767
AS: April 30, 1767
ES: May 27, 1767
AS: May 28, 1767
ES: January 6, 1769
AS: August 18, 1769
AS: March 3, 1770
ES: April 13, 1772

Scouts, French

AS: May 10, 1760

Scurvy

AS: October 30, 1759
AS: February 16, 1760
AS: March 14, 1760
AS: March 23, 1760
AS: April 13, 1760
AS: April 24, 1761

AS: July 24, 1761

ES: December 14, 1765

Sea Flower (Sloop)

AS: June 23, 1764

Seneca Indians [Seneka, Sonontoins, Sonnontoins, Tconnonthouans]

AS March 16, 1759
AS: December 20, 1759
AS: March 18, 1760
AS: August 25, 1763
AS: November 23, 1763
AS: December 12, 1763
AS: December 19, 1763
AS: December 23, 1763
AS: December 26, 1763
AS: December 30, 1763
ES: January 7, 1764
AS: January 12, 1764
AS: January 20, 1764
ES: January 20, 1764
AS: January 23, 1764
AS: January 30, 1764
AS: February 4, 1764
AS: February 18, 1764
AS: February 19, 1764
AS: February 20, 1764
AS: February 22, 1764
AS: February 27, 1764
AS: March 1, 1764
AS: March 8, 1764
AS: March 24, 1764
AS: March 29, 1764
AS: March 30, 1764
AS: April 2, 1764
AS: April 6, 1764
AS: April 6, 1764
AS: April 16, 1764
AS: April 30, 1764
AS: May 12, 1764
AS: May 16, 1764
ES: June 9, 1764
AS: June 10, 1764
AS: July 12, 1764
AS: August 4, 1764
AS: October 2, 1764
AS: October 14, 1764
AS: October 26, 1764
AS: November 8, 1764
ES: November 9, 1764

AS: November 15, 1764
 AS: November 19, 1764
 AS: November 20, 1764
 AS: February 27, 1765
 AS: April 20, 1765
 AS: April 29, 1765
 AS: May 12, 1765
 ES: June 8, 1765
 AS: July 21, 1765
 AS: July 24, 1765
 AS: December 21, 1765
 AS: April 8, 1767
 AS: April 24, 1767
 AS: May 9, 1767
 ES: June 13, 1767
 AS: June 15, 1767
 AS: June 25, 1767
 AS: September 8, 1767
 AS: September 14, 1767
 AS: October 25, 1767
 AS: November 9, 1767
 AS: December 17, 1767
 AS: February 7, 1768
 AS: March 28, 1768
 AS: April 23, 1768
 AS: May 4, 1768
 ES: May 15, 1768
 AS: May 24, 1768
 AS: June 6, 1768
 AS: October 13, 1768
 AS: July 6, 1769
 AS: August 15, 1769
 AS: August 24, 1769
 AS: October 8, 1769
 AS: January 1, 1770
 AS: February 4, 1770
 ES: February 21, 1770
 AS: February 25, 1770
 AS: August 6, 1770
 AS: August 8, 1770
 AS: November 2, 1770
 AS: November 12, 1770
 ES: December 7, 1770
 AS: December 22, 1770
 AS: January 21, 1771
 AS: March 12, 1771
 AS: March 26, 1771
 AS: June 13, 1771
 AS: September 11, 1771
 AS: September 16, 1771
 AS: September 19, 1771

AS: October 11, 1771
 AS: May 12, 1772
 AS: August 16, 1772
 AS: October 14, 1772
 AS: February 14, 1773
 AS: March 29, 1773
 AS: March 31, 1773
 AS: January 5, 1774
 AS: April 22, 1774
 AS: June 10, 1774
 AS: June 26, 1774
 ES: July 6, 1774
 AS: July 26, 1774
 AS: August 11, 1774
 AS: August 19, 1774
 AS: August 21, 1774
 ES: August 29, 1774
 AS: September 8, 1774
 AS: September 29, 1774
 AS: December 14, 1774
 AS: March 10, 1775
 AS: April 13, 1775

Senegal (Sloop)

AS: November 18, 1766
 AS: April 13, 1771
 AS: July 5, 1775
 AS: July 25, 1775
 AS: August 16, 1775

Sermons, patriotic

AS: July 24, 1775

Shawnee Indians [Chenussies, Chenussois, Shawanoes]

AS: April 19, 1763
 AS: August 25, 1763
 AS: November 4, 1763
 AS: November 23, 1763
 AS: December 6, 1763
 AS: December 12, 1763
 AS: December 23, 1763
 AS: December 26, 1763
 AS: December 27, 1763
 AS: December 30, 1763
 ES: January 7, 1764
 AS: January 12, 1764
 AS: January 23, 1764
 AS: January 27, 1764
 AS: January 30, 1764
 AS: February 4, 1764

AS: February 20, 1764
 AS: February 22, 1764
 AS: February 28, 1764
 AS: March 1, 1764
 AS: March 11, 1764
 AS: April 20, 1764
 AS: May 31, 1764
 AS: June 1, 1764
 AS: June 5, 1764
 ES: June 8, 1764
 AS: June 10, 1764
 AS: July 1, 1764
 ES: July 13, 1764
 AS: July 22, 1764
 AS: July 30, 1764
 AS: August 5, 1764
 AS: August 14, 1764
 AS: August 15, 1764
 AS: August 16, 1764
 AS: August 27, 1764
 AS: September 1, 1764
 AS: September 2, 1764
 AS: September 11, 1764
 AS: September 21, 1764
 AS: September 29, 1764
 AS: October 2, 1764
 AS: October 5, 1764
 AS: October 26, 1764
 AS: November 4, 1764
 AS: November 9, 1764
 ES: November 9, 1764
 ES: November 10, 1764
 AS: November 11, 1764
 AS: November 15, 1764
 AS: November 19, 1764
 AS: November 20, 1764
 AS: December 3, 1764
 AS: December 5, 1764
 AS: December 7, 1764
 ES: December 13, 1764
 AS: December 20, 1764
 AS: December 24, 1764
 AS: December 30, 1764
 AS: January 3, 1765
 AS: January 5, 1765
 AS: January 18, 1765
 AS: January 19, 1765
 AS: January 22, 1765
 ES: January 23, 1765
 AS: January 28, 1765
 AS: February 2, 1765

AS: February 25, 1765
 AS: February 26, 1765
 AS: March 4, 1765
 AS: March 7, 1765
 ES: March 9, 1765
 AS: March 21, 1765
 AS: April 1, 1765
 ES: April 13, 1765
 ES: April 27, 1765
 AS: May 12, 1765
 AS: May 15, 1765
 AS: May 25, 1765
 AS: May 26, 1765
 AS: June 1, 1765
 ES: June 1, 1765
 AS: July 10, 1765
 AS: July 12, 1765
 AS: July 18, 1765
 AS: July 18, 1765
 AS: July 30, 1765
 AS: August 2, 1765
 ES: August 10, 1765
 AS: September 13, 1765
 ES: September 23, 1765
 AS: November 18, 1765
 AS: November 26, 1765
 AS: December 30, 1765
 AS: February 17, 1766
 AS: April 5, 1766
 AS: April 24, 1766
 AS: May 17, 1766
 AS: May 18, 1766
 AS: May 26, 1766
 AS: June 15, 1766
 AS: July 6, 1766
 AS: July 8, 1766
 AS: August 18, 1766
 AS: September 10, 1766
 AS: October 24, 1766
 AS: April 24, 1767
 AS: June 3, 1767
 AS: August 6, 1767
 AS: October 5, 1767
 AS: October 12, 1767
 AS: November 9, 1767
 AS: December 14, 1767
 AS: December 17, 1767
 AS: February 7, 1768
 AS: February 17, 1768
 AS: March 30, 1768
 AS: April 10, 1768

AS: April 14, 1768
 AS: April 23, 1768
 AS: May 4, 1768
 AS: May 9, 1768
 ES: May 15, 1768
 AS: May 16, 1768
 AS: June 6, 1768
 AS: June 15, 1768
 ES: June 18, 1768
 AS: June 26, 1768
 AS: July 28, 1768
 ES: October 10, 1767
 AS: November 13, 1768
 AS: November 18, 1768
 AS: November 24, 1768
 AS: September 30, 1769
 AS: January 1, 1770
 ES: February 21, 1770
 AS: May 10, 1770
 AS: May 13, 1770
 AS: May 20, 1770
 ES: June 2, 1770
 AS: June 10, 1770
 AS: August 8, 1770
 AS: October 8, 1770
 AS: October 16, 1770
 AS: December 12, 1770
 AS: December 27, 1770
 AS: December 27, 1770
 ES: January 16, 1771
 AS: February 5, 1771
 AS: February 8, 1771
 AS: February 24, 1771
 AS: March 9, 1771
 AS: March 24, 1771
 AS: April 1, 1771
 ES: April 2, 1771
 AS: April 10, 1771
 AS: April 18, 1771
 AS: May 13, 1771
 AS: June 13, 1771
 AS: August 9, 1771
 AS: August 24, 1771
 AS: August 31, 1771
 AS: September 16, 1771
 AS: September 19, 1771
 AS: November 18, 1771
 AS: May 23, 1772
 AS: September 2, 1772
 AS: September 6, 1772
 AS: September 11, 1772

AS: September 29, 1772
 AS: September 30, 1772
 AS: December 15, 1772
 AS: December 20, 1772
 AS: January 1, 1773
 AS: February 20, 1773
 ES: May 5, 1773
 AS: May 12, 1774
 AS: June 5, 1774
 AS: June 8, 1774
 AS: July 21, 1774
 AS: July 26, 1774
 AS: August 1, 1774
 AS: August 1, 1774
 AS: August 8, 1774
 AS: August 19, 1774
 AS: August 26, 1774
 AS: August 31, 1774
 AS: September 8, 1774
 AS: September 24, 1774
 AS: September 29, 1774
 AS: November 14, 1774
 AS: November 24, 1774
 AS: December 14, 1774
 AS: December 28, 1774
 AS: February 1, 1775
 AS: February 13, 1775
 AS: March 27, 1775

Shelburne, William Petty, Earl of Shelburne,
 1737-1805

ES: August 9, 1766
 ES: December 11, 1766
 ES: January 17, 1767

Shipbuilding, ship repair

AS: April 10, 1755
 AS: September 18, 1758
 AS: September 20, 1759
 AS: March 18, 1760
 AS: April 1, 1760
 AS: April 19, 1760
 AS: April 24, 1760
 AS: February 12, 1761
 AS: November 30, 1763
 AS: May 27, 1764
 AS: September 2, 1764
 AS: November 26, 1764
 AS: May 2, 1765
 ES: June 8, 1765
 AS: September 26, 1765

- AS: March 16, 1766
 - AS: August 3, 1766
 - AS: April 13, 1767
 - AS: April 16, 1767
 - AS: November 17, 1767
 - AS: November 29, 1767
 - ES: January 6, 1770
 - AS: June 26, 1770
 - AS: September 3, 1770
 - AS: September 18, 1770
 - AS: September 30, 1770
 - AS: January 13, 1771
 - AS: January 21, 1771
 - AS: January 29, 1771
 - AS: March 12, 1771
 - AS: April 27, 1771
 - AS: May 28, 1772
 - AS: May 1772
 - AS: July 24, 1774
 - AS: September 21, 1774
 - AS: July 29, 1775
 - AS: August 15, 1775
- Shipbuilding, ship repair, Detroit
- AS: September 3, 1770
 - AS: September 29, 1770
 - AS: January 21, 1771
 - AS: March 4, 1771
 - AS: March 12, 1771
 - AS: March 31, 1771
 - AS: April 24, 1771
 - AS: May 5, 1771
 - AS: June 17, 1771
 - AS: September 27, 1771
 - AS: December 17, 1771
 - AS: May 9, 1772
- Shipbuilding, ship repair, Fort Crown Point
- AS: June 8, 1771
- Shipbuilding, ship repair, Fort Natchez
- AS: October 2, 1768
- Shipbuilding, ship repair, Fort Oswegatchie
- AS: April 27, 1771
 - AS: May 20, 1771
 - AS: July 6, 1771
- Shipbuilding, ship repair, Fort Pitt
- AS: September 8, 1765
- Shipbuilding, ship repair, Grand Commander Island
- AS: December 4, 1767
 - AS: February 9, 1768
- Shipbuilding, ship repair, Great Lakes
- ES: June 8, 1765
 - AS: March 4, 1765
- Shipbuilding, ship repair, Lake Erie
- AS: November 30, 1763
 - AS: November 4, 1764
 - AS: July 20, 1770
 - AS: September 18, 1770
 - AS: May 12, 1772
- Shipbuilding, ship repair, Lake Ontario
- AS: February 24, 1765
 - AS: July 29, 1770
 - AS: August 14, 1770
 - AS: June 22, 1771
 - AS: March 31, 1772
- Shipbuilding, ship repair, Niagara
- AS: July 21, 1770
 - AS: October 27, 1770
 - AS: August 26, 1771
- Shippen, Edward, 1729-1806
- AS: March 24, 1764
 - AS: June 6, 1764
 - AS: July 29, 1764
 - AS: February 17, 1765
 - AS: October 23, 1766
- Shipwrecks
- AS: September 8, 1765
 - AS: December 4, 1767
 - AS: November 25, 1768
 - AS: December 14, 1768
 - AS: November 28, 1769
 - AS: April 11, 1770
 - AS: October 10, 1770
 - AS: November 21, 1772
 - AS: May 7, 1775
- Shipwrecks, Bermuda
- AS: June 12, 1767
 - AS: October 14, 1772

Shipwrecks, Cayman Islands [Grand Caymain]
ES: April 23, 1768

Shipwrecks, East Florida
AS: November 28, 1769

Shipwrecks, Lake Erie
AS: September 15, 1763

Shipwrecks, Nassau
ES: July 7, 1770

Shipwrecks, St. George's Island
AS: June 12, 1767

Shoshone Indians
AS March 16, 1759

Sioux Indians
AS: September 2, 1764
AS: June 3, 1767
AS: July 17, 1767
AS: September 2, 1767
AS: September 11, 1764
AS: September 21, 1767
AS: September 2, 1768
AS: June 22, 1772
AS: June 1, 1774

Six Nations Indians
AS: March 22, 1759
AS: April 21, 1759
AS: December 20, 1759
AS: January 20, 1760
AS: January 26, 1760
AS: April 27, 1760
AS: July 25, 1762
AS: April 19, 1763
AS: August 25, 1763
AS: December 26, 1763
AS: January 12, 1764
AS: January 27, 1764
AS: March 4, 1764
AS: March 9, 1764
AS: March 12, 1764
AS: March 26, 1764
AS: April 2, 1764
AS: April 15, 1764
AS: April 25, 1764
AS: April 26, 1764
AS: May 2, 1764

AS: May 11, 1764
AS: May 16, 1764
AS: May 31, 1764
AS: June 1, 1764
AS: June 4, 1764
AS: August 4, 1764
AS: August 22, 1764
AS: October 1, 1764
AS: October 21, 1764
ES: November 9, 1764
AS: November 22, 1764
AS: December 5, 1764
AS: December 30, 1764
AS: February 12, 1765
AS: February 21, 1765
AS: February 26, 1765
AS: March 9, 1765
AS: May 12, 1765
AS: July 8, 1765
AS: July 12, 1765
AS: August 2, 1765
ES: August 10, 1765
AS: August 15, 1765
AS: August 24, 1765
AS: September 17, 1765
ES: December 18, 1765
AS: May 26, 1766
AS: June 15, 1766
AS: June 17, 1766
AS: July 7, 1766
AS: July 24, 1766
AS: September 10, 1766
AS: January 21, 1768
ES: January 23, 1768
AS: January 27, 1768
AS: February 12, 1768
AS: February 17, 1768
ES: March 12, 1768
AS: April 8, 1768
ES: April 15, 1768
ES: April 24, 1768
AS: May 4, 1768
AS: May 9, 1768
AS: May 16, 1768
AS: June 5, 1768
AS: June 17, 1768
ES: June 18, 1768
AS: July 18, 1768
ES: October 9, 1768
AS: November 24, 1768
ES: January 6, 1769

ES: March 24, 1769
 ES: April 1, 1769
 AS: April 23, 1769
 AS: May 5, 1769
 AS: August 24, 1769
 AS: September 10, 1769
 AS: October 8, 1769
 AS: November 4, 1769
 ES: December 4, 1769
 ES: January 6, 1770
 AS: January 15, 1770
 ES: February 21, 1770
 AS: March 3, 1770
 ES: April 14, 1770
 AS: May 17, 1770
 AS: July 9, 1770
 AS: August 8, 1770
 AS: August 22, 1770
 AS: October 8, 1770
 ES: November 12, 1770
 AS: November 19, 1770
 AS: November 20, 1770
 ES: December 7, 1770
 AS: December 12, 1770
 AS: December 27, 1770
 AS: January 14, 1771
 AS: March 9, 1771
 AS: April 1, 1771
 ES: April 2, 1771
 AS: April 24, 1771
 AS: May 10, 1771
 AS: May 17, 1771
 AS: June 11, 1771
 AS: June 27, 1771
 AS: August 9, 1771
 AS: August 15, 1771
 AS: August 24, 1771
 AS: September 10, 1771
 AS: September 16, 1771
 AS: September 22, 1771
 AS: September 24, 1771
 ES: October 1, 1771
 AS: November 2, 1771
 ES: November 6, 1771
 AS: November 16, 1771
 ES: December 4, 1771
 AS: December 8, 1771
 AS: December 11, 1771
 AS: December 23, 1771
 AS: January 20, 1772
 AS: March 9, 1772

AS: April 9, 1772
 AS: May 27, 1772
 ES: July 1, 1772
 ES: September 2, 1772
 AS: September 30, 1772
 AS: October 7, 1772
 ES: October 7, 1772
 ES: November 4, 1772
 AS: November 18, 1772
 ES: December 9, 1772
 AS: December 15, 1772
 AS: December 20, 1772
 AS: January 21, 1773
 AS: April 24, 1773
 AS: April 25, 1773
 AS: November 12, 1773
 AS: January 5, 1774
 ES: January 6, 1773
 ES: February 8, 1773
 AS: April 22, 1774
 ES: May 5, 1773
 AS: May 12, 1774
 AS: June 16, 1774
 AS: July 26, 1774
 AS: August 1, 1774
 AS: September 18, 1774
 AS: September 29, 1774
 AS: November 14, 1774
 ES: November 14, 1774
 AS: November 26, 1774
 AS: December 14, 1774
 AS: January 14, 1775
 AS: February 13, 1775
 AS: February 23, 1775
 AS: March 9, 1775
 AS: March 31, 1775
 AS: April 7, 1775
 AS: June 3, 1775
 AS: June 15, 1775
 AS: August 1775

Skinner, Richard, murder of
 AS: July 7, 1767

Slaves

AS: December 1764
 AS: April 14, 1771
 AS: May 1, 1771
 AS: June 9, 1771
 AS: September 18, 1771

Slaves, Fort Chartres
AS: December 15, 1765
AS: August 10, 1767
AS: September 23, 1767

Slaves, Illinois
AS: June 9, 1771
AS: September 18, 1771

Slaves, Kaskaskia, Illinois
AS: June 9, 1771

Slaves, New Orleans
AS: December 15, 1765
AS: October 5, 1767

Slaves, Pensacola
ES: November 7, 1766
AS: September 4, 1767
AS: April 14, 1771

Slaves, freed, Bermuda
AS: September 28, 1775

Slaves, freed, Illinois
AS: December 15, 1765

Slave, insurrection, Charlestown, South Carolina
AS: March 22, 1766

Slaves, runaway
AS: March 24, 1765
AS: May 12, 1765
AS: March 22, 1766
AS: November 27, 1767
AS: January 26, 1768
AS: July 2, 1768
AS: September 1, 1768
AS: September 18, 1771
AS: September 7, 1772

Slaves, runaway, Georgia
AS: July 2, 1768

Slaves, runaway, Virginia
AS: March 24, 1765
AS: September 7, 1772

Slaves, runaway, South Carolina
AS: January 26, 1768
AS: September 1, 1768

Slaves, stolen
AS: June 9, 1771
AS: September 18, 1771

Slave trade and sales
ES: November 7, 1766
AS: December 15, 1765
AS: July 7, 1767
AS: September 4, 1767
AS: October 5, 1767
ES: December 10, 1768
ES: March 3, 1773
ES: May 28, 1775
AS: July 22, 1775

Slave trade and sales, West Florida
ES: December 10, 1768

Smallpox
AS: January 30, 1764
AS: February 10, 1771
AS: February 16, 1771
AS: August 7, 1774
AS: July 24, 1775

Smugglers and smuggling
AS: March 29, 1765
AS: August 6, 1765
ES: April 28, 1767
AS: June 22, 1767
ES: March 10, 1768
ES: April 23, 1768
ES: July 6, 1770
ES: July 10, 1770
AS: August 8, 1771
ES: March 3, 1773
AS: June 30, 1774
ES: July 27, 1774
ES: October 19, 1774
ES: March 4, 1775
AS: September 14, 1775

Smugglers and smuggling, Cape Ann, Massachusetts
AS: July 20, 1775

Smugglers and smuggling, Marblehead, Massachusetts
AS: July 20, 1775

Smugglers and smuggling, Salem,
Massachusetts

AS: July 20, 1775

AS: July 23, 1775

Snow Shoe (Ship)

AS: August 12, 1764

Snowshoes

AS: January 25, 1759

AS: February 2, 1759

AS: February 6, 1759

AS: February 10, 1759

AS: February 22, 1759

AS: January 10, 1760

AS: January 24, 1760

AS: January 28, 1760

AS: November 25, 1765

AS: March 3, 1768

Social activities, Albany

AS: February 14, 1760

Social activities, New York City

AS: December 30, 1764

Sons of Liberty

ES: June 8, 1768

AS: September 25, 1768

AS: February 10, 1770

AS: May 20, 1770

AS: July 9, 1770

AS: September 21, 1774

AS: May 25, 1775

AS: June 8, 1775

AS: July 26, 1775

Sofia, le (Ship)

AS: January 2, 1761

Southern District, expenses

AS: November 1, 1766

Spain, British affairs and war rumors

AS: November 12, 1770

AS: November 30, 1770

AS: December 10, 1770

AS: December 31, 1770

AS: January 21, 1771

AS: February 18, 1771

AS: March 12, 1771

AS: March 18, 1771

AS: March 29, 1771

AS: March 31, 1771

AS: April 15, 1771

AS: April 28, 1771

AS: May 5, 1771

AS: May 17, 1771

AS: May 20, 1771

AS: September 4, 1771

Spanish, in Florida

AS: November 4, 1763

AS: November 11, 1763

AS: December 17, 1763

AS: March 31, 1764

AS: March 31, 1764

ES: May 12, 1764

ES: November 15, 1768

ES: December 10, 1768

ES: January 7, 1769

ES: December 4, 1769

ES: June 3, 1772

AS: September 20, 1764

Spanish, in New Orleans

ES: June 24, 1766

ES: January 17, 1767

ES: April 7, 1767

ES: August 31, 1767

ES: November 14, 1767

ES: December 4, 1769

AS: November 10, 1769

AS: March 8, 1773

Spanish troops

AS: August 19, 1769

AS: October 5, 1769

AS: October 29, 1769

AS: November 10, 1769

AS: December 3, 1769

AS: April 1770

Spanish troops, free African Americans and
mulattoes

AS: August 19, 1769

AS: October 29, 1769

AS: December 3, 1769

Spies and Espionage

AS: September 24, 1775

Spies and Espionage, Fort Herkimer
AS: June 26, 1759

Spies, execution
AS: April 18, 1757

Spies, Indian
AS: March 1, 1759 (Jersey Indian)
AS: March 1, 1759
AS: June 26, 1759
AS: April 26, 1764
AS: May 14, 1764
AS: February 20, 1765
AS: September 20, 1770

Spy, female [Mrs. Cooke]
AS: September 1775

Spitfire (Ship)
AS: September 4, 1775

Stamp act, Council on riots, Fort George (New York City)
AS: September 10, 1765
AS: November 5, 1765
AS: June 19, 1766
AS: February 9, 1767

Stamp Act, enforcement
ES: October 24, 1765
ES: November 4, 1765
ES: December 21, 1765
ES: January 8, 1766
ES: January 15, 1766
ES: February 22, 1766
ES: August 27, 1766
AS: April 26, 1766

Stamp Act, opposition
ES: September 23, 1765
ES: October 12, 1765
ES: November 4, 1765
ES: December 15, 1765
AS: April 14, 1766

Stamp Act, Quaker reaction
ES: January 15, 1766

Stamp Act, repeal
ES: February 21, 1766
ES: March 1, 1766

ES: March 27, 1766
ES: March 31, 1766
AS: April 26, 1766
ES: May 6, 1766
ES: May 20, 1766
ES: May 28, 1766
ES: August 8, 1766
AS: August 30, 1766
AS: August 31, 1766
AS: February 27, 1767

Stamp Act, response
AS: May 1, 1765
ES: September 23, 1765
ES: November 4, 1765
ES: November 8, 1765
ES: November 10, 1765
ES: January 8, 1766
ES: February 22, 1766
AS: March 24, 1766
ES: May 28, 1766
ES: June 12, 1766
ES: April 23, 1768

Stamp Act, response, Annapolis, Maryland
AS: September 16, 1765
AS: September 23, 1765

Stamp Act, response Boston, Massachusetts
AS: September 13, 1765
ES: November 4, 1765

Stamp Act, response, Burlington, New Jersey
AS: September 14, 1765

Stamp Act, response, Charleston, South Carolina
AS: October 30, 1765
AS: January 17, 1766

Stamp Act, response, Halifax
AS: November 1765

Stamp Act, response, Maryland
AS: September 6, 1765
AS: September 16, 1765
AS: September 25 1765
ES: October 12, 1765

Stamp Act, response, Massachusetts
ES: October 12, 1765
ES: October 24, 1765

Stamp Act, response, Mobile AS: January 23, 1766	Stamp Act, riots, New Haven, Connecticut AS: September 9, 1765
Stamp Act, response, New York (province) ES: November 4, 1765 AS: November 5, 1765 ES: December 15, 1765	Stamp Act, riots, New York City AS: November 11, 1765
Stamp Act, response, Nova Scotia ES: November 4, 1765	Stamp Act, riots, Rhode Island ES: September 23, 1765
Stamp Act, response, Pennsylvania ES: October 12, 1765	Stamp Act, shipping interruptions AS: February 10, 1766
Stamp Act, response, Philadelphia ES: January 15, 1766	Stamped documents AS: January 22, 1766 AS: September 11, 1766
Stamp Act, response, Rhode Island ES: October 12, 1765	Stanwix's trunk, inventory AS: April 4, 1768
Stamp Act, response, St. Augustine AS: December 27, 1765	Stockbridge Indians AS: March 19, 1764 ES: April 2, 1771 AS: March 9, 1771 AS: April 1, 1771 AS: April 30, 1775
Stamp Act, response, Savannah, Georgia AS: January 20, 1766	Strachey, Samuel AS: November 24, 1759 AS: December 17, 1759 AS: December 31, 1759 AS: January 16, 1760 AS: January 30, 1760 AS: March 18, 1760
Stamp Act, response, South Carolina ES: October 12, 1765 ES: December 15, 1765	Stillwater AS: April 12, 1759 AS: May 13, 1775
Stamp Act, response, Virginia ES: September 23, 1765	Stuart, Charles, Sir, 1753-1801 AS: November 19, 1764 AS: March 10, 1767 AS: December 13, 1770 AS: September 6, 1772 AS: November 24, 1772 AS: March 27, 1773 AS: April 22, 1773 AS: December 25, 1773 AS: May 12, 1774 AS: June 13, 1774 AS: June 25, 1774 AS: March 27, 1775
Stamp Act, riots AS: August 29, 1765 AS: September 6, 1765 AS: September 10, 1765 AS: September 23, 1765 ES: September 23, 1765 ES: October 24, 1765 AS: November 5, 1765 ES: January 16, 1766 ES: February 20, 1766	
Stamp Act, riots, Boston, Massachusetts AS: August 29, 1765 AS: September 10, 1765 ES: September 23, 1765 ES: October 24, 1765	

- Stuart, John, 1718-1779
 ES: May 12, 1764
 AS: July 32, 1764
 AS: August 31, 1764
 AS: September 20, 1764
 AS: September 29, 1764
 AS: November 25, 1764
 AS: December 1, 1764
 AS: January 2, 1765
 AS: January 7, 1765
 AS: February 16, 1765
 AS: February 25, 1765
 AS: March 19, 1765
 AS: April 9, 1765
 AS: May 23, 1765
 AS: July 22, 1765
 AS: January 20, 1766
 AS: January 21, 1766
 AS: March 14, 1766
 AS: August 2, 1766
 AS: December 9, 1766
 AS: January 30, 1767
 AS: April 5, 1767
 AS: April 10, 1767
 AS: November 28, 1767
 AS: June 17, 1768
 AS: September 25, 1769
 AS: August 2, 1770
 AS: August 6, 1770
 ES: July 3, 1771
 ES: October 1, 1771
 AS: February 16, 1772
 AS: February 17, 1772
 AS: May 23, 1772
 AS: November 24, 1772
 ES: October 7, 1772
 AS: February 19, 1773
 ES: June 2, 1773
 AS: June 25, 1774
 AS: July 23, 1774
 AS: July 28, 1774
 AS: March 20, 1775
 AS: July 1, 1775
 AS: July 9, 1775
 AS: July 20, 1775
- Stuart, John, family
 AS: July 9, 1775
 AS: July 20, 1775
- Stuart, John, speeches by
 AS: May 6, 1765
 AS: January 21, 1766
 AS: August 13, 1768
 AS: December 14, 1771
- Stump, Frederick, Indian murderer
 AS: January 21, 1768
 AS: January 26, 1768
 AS: January 31, 1768
 AS: February 8, 1768
 AS: February 11, 1768
 AS: February 17, 1768
 AS: February 20, 1768
 AS: February 27, 1768
 AS: March 4, 1768
 AS: April 4, 1768
 AS: April 14, 1768
- Sugar
 ES: April 28, 1767
- Success* (Schooner)
 AS: February 25, 1765
- Suicide
 AS: January 4, 1764
- Superintendent of Indian Affairs (See Indian superintendent)
- Surgery
 AS: September 22, 1763
- Susquehanna River, Connecticut settlers
 AS: April 6, 1770
 AS: April 15, 1770
 ES: April 24, 1770
- Susquehanna River, Indians on
 ES: December 9, 1763
 AS: August 15, 1764
 AS: July 4, 1766
 ES: February 21, 1770
 ES: April 2, 1771
- Syagnet* (Sloop)
 AS: November 26, 1766
- Symmetry* (Ship)
 AS: June 1775

- AS: July 27, 1775
- AS: July 28, 1775
- AS: August 1, 1775
- AS: August 3, 1775
- AS: August 5, 1775
- AS: August 7, 1775
- AS: September 4, 1775
- Tar and Feather
 - AS: October 29, 1769
 - ES: March 28, 1775
 - AS: March 31, 1775
 - AS: July 26, 1775
- Tartar* (Ship)
 - AS: August 22, 1775
 - AS: September 13, 1775
- Taxes and taxation
 - AS: February 2, 1764
 - AS: June 9, 1764
 - AS: August 26, 1766
 - AS: March 23, 1767
 - ES: March 10, 1768
 - ES: June 8, 1768
 - ES: February 12, 1769
 - ES: March 3, 1775
 - AS: May 3, 1775
- Taxes and taxation, Bermuda
 - AS: March 22, 1767
 - AS: May 31, 1767
 - AS: October 4, 1767
- Taxes and taxation, Connecticut
 - ES: May 13, 1775
- Taxes and taxation, Detroit
 - AS: May 15, 1772
- Taxes and taxation, Illinois
 - AS: August 10, 1767
 - AS: September 20, 1771
- Tea Act
 - AS: November 29, 1773
 - ES: April 9, 1774
 - ES: June 26, 1774
 - AS: June 30, 1774
 - AS: June 1774
 - ES: July 5, 1774
- Tea Act, petition, Boston, Massachusetts
 - AS: November 29, 1773
- Testimonies
 - AS: February 13, 1775
 - AS: February 15, 1775
- Thomas* (Ship)
 - AS: November 13, 1767
 - AS: October 11, 1774
 - AS: November 1, 1774
- Thomas, John, charges against
 - AS: September 30, 1772
 - AS: November 18, 1772
 - AS: December 15, 1772
 - AS: December 20, 1772
 - AS: January 21, 1773
 - AS: March 8, 1773
 - AS: April 22, 1773
 - AS: November 29, 1773
- Thomas and Richard* (Ship)
 - AS: July 27, 1775
 - AS: August 7, 1775
- Thomson, Primrose, courts martial
 - AS: July 18, 1766
 - AS: October 11, 1766
 - AS: October 23, 1766
 - AS: December 8, 1766
 - AS: January 6, 1767
- Thunderer* (Ship)
 - AS: August 1, 1765
 - AS: August 24, 1765
- Ticonderoga (see Fort Ticonderoga)
- Timber
 - AS: April 14, 1759
 - AS: April 23, 1759
 - AS: November 24, 1759
 - AS: March 22, 1760
 - AS: March 24, 1764
 - AS: March 12, 1771
 - AS: June 17, 1771
 - ES: September 2, 1772
 - AS: January 28, 1773
 - AS: July 24, 1774

Timber, cedar	ES: January 27, 1775
AS: January 29, 1771	AS: February 13, 1775
AS: April 8, 1771	AS: April 1775
	AS: June 2, 1775
Timber, Halifax	AS: April 15, 1775
AS: October 3, 1765	AS: July 1, 1775
AS: October 4, 1765	AS: August 28, 1775
AS: October 12, 1765	
AS: June 16, 1775	
Timber, St. Augustine	Treasury, British
AS: September 9, 1765	ES: December 8, 1764
	ES: March 2, 1767
	ES: March 13, 1767
	ES: May 20, 1767
Tobacco	
AS: September 29, 1762	Treaty of Paris
ES: April 3, 1770	ES: November 27, 1762
	ES: March 26, 1763
Tobacco, Indian opinion on	ES: April 29, 1763
AS: August 5, 1765	ES: May 21, 1763
	AS: December 1, 1763
Togulki [Tugulkey, Tukulkie, Young Twin],	ES: May 12, 1764
Lower Creek chief	ES: April 15, 1768
AS: January 16, 1764	AS: June 24, 1768
AS: February 2, 1764	
Toogola	Trenton, New Jersey
AS: May 20, 1764	AS: January 20, 1764
AS: November 24, 1772	
	Treyon (Sloop)
	AS: January 4, 1773
Townshend, Charles, 1725-1767	
ES: July 22, 1766	Trois-Rivières-Ouest (Québec) (Three Rivers)
ES: August 23, 1766	AS: February 12, 1761
ES: March 2, 1767	AS: October 13, 1762
	AS: December 27, 1763
Townshend, Roger, 1708-1760	AS: December 28, 1763
AS: April 8, 1759	AS: January 25, 1764
AS: April 15, 1759	AS: February 12, 1764
	AS: February 14, 1764
Trade laws	AS: February 27, 1764
AS: December 1, 1763	AS: March 9, 1764
	AS: March 25, 1764
Transport industry	AS: April 15, 1764
AS: April 20, 1764	AS: April 18, 1764
	AS: May 1, 1764
Travel estimates	AS: June 27, 1764
AS: November 18, 1759 (from Niagara to	AS: July 29, 1764
Stanwix)	AS: August 26, 1764
	AS: August 29, 1764
Treason	AS: September 3, 1764
AS: February 25, 1766	AS: September 18, 1764
ES: March 28, 1766	AS: September 25, 1764

- AS: November 24, 1764
 ES: November 22, 1765
 AS: August 15, 1768
 AS: April 14, 1769
 AS: June 20, 1770
 AS: September 10, 1770
 AS: October 12, 1770
 AS: May 1, 1771
 AS: July 8, 1772
- Trois-Rivières-Ouest, condition and description of
 AS: August 17, 1770
 AS: October 12, 1770
 AS: July 12, 1771
 AS: July 24, 1771
 AS: August 15, 1771
 AS: August 22, 1771
 AS: April 28, 1772
 AS: July 1772
 AS: August 7, 1772
 AS: August 27, 1772
 AS: October 14, 1772
 AS: October 31, 1772
- Tuckernuck Island, Massachusetts, sheep
 AS: July 1, 1775
- Turtle Bay, New York, destruction of stores
 AS: June 24, 1775
 AS: July 18, 1775
 AS: July 31, 1775
- Turtle Bay, New York, description of buildings
 AS: March 6, 1772
- Tryon, William, 1729-1788.
 AS: August 1, 1766
 AS: March 10, 1767
 ES: July 3, 1771
 ES: September 25, 1771
 ES: December 4, 1771
 ES: February 4, 1772
 ES: July 17, 1772
 AS: January 12, 1773
 AS: May 26, 1773
 AS: June 10, 1774
 AS: June 26, 1775
- Tryon, Governor, capture of
 AS: September 14, 1775
- Two Brothers* (Sloop)
 AS: June 20, 1764
 ES: June 10, 1766
 AS: September 22, 1766
 AS: October 17, 1766
 AS: 1775
- Twightwee Indians (see Miami)
- Ulloa, Antonio de, 1716-1795.
 AS: June 1, 1766
 AS: June 27, 1766
 AS: July 20, 1766
 ES: June 24, 1766
 AS: September 18, 1766
 ES: January 17, 1767
 ES: April 7, 1767
 ES: August 31, 1767
 AS: September 8, 1767
 ES: November 14, 1767
 AS: November 29, 1767
 ES: January 23, 1768
 ES: April 22, 1768
 ES: April 24, 1768
 AS: April 26, 1768
 ES: June 11, 1768
 AS: June 22, 1768
 AS: August 14, 1768
 AS: September 16, 1768
 ES: October 9, 1768
 AS: December 25, 1768
 AS: January 2, 1769
 ES: January 5, 1769
 ES: February 4, 1769
 AS: March 24, 1769
 AS: September 20, 1771
- Unzaga, Luis de, 1721-1790
 AS: May 23, 1772
 AS: August 3, 1772
 AS: August 13, 1772
- Upper Creek Nation (see Creek Indians)
- Varlo, Thomas, captain, death of
 ES: April 1, 1771
- Vaudreuil, Québec
 AS: October 20, 1760

Vaudreuil (Québec), rent payments

AS: February 16, 1761
AS: March 1, 1761
AS: May 25, 1761
AS: June 18, 1761

Verchères (Québec)

AS: November 25, 1760
AS: December 3, 1760
AS: June 14, 1761
AS: June 17, 1761
AS: July 28, 1761

Vermont, disputes between New York and New Hampshire

AS: September 7, 1774
AS: September 11, 1774
AS: September 19, 1774
AS: April 2, 1775

Victory (Schooner), sinking

AS: November 17, 1766
AS: December 4, 1766
AS: December 24, 1766
AS: January 19, 1767
AS: January 27, 1767
AS: February 2, 1767

Vigilant (Ship)

AS: March 29, 1771

Viper (Sloop)

AS: October 4, 1765
AS: October 24, 1768
AS: November 18, 1769
AS: April 9, 1771

Virginia Assembly

AS: August 13, 1767
AS: April 25, 1768
AS: May 16, 1768
AS: July 15, 1768
ES: August 1, 1768
AS: November 4, 1769
ES: April 24, 1770
AS: August 2, 1770
AS: June 17, 1775

Virginia, troops in

AS: December 12, 1763

Virginia, troops from

AS: August 31, 1764
AS: February 12, 1765
AS: March 4, 1765
AS: June 17, 1775

Wabash Indians [Wabache]

AS: January 5, 1770
AS: August 1, 1770
AS: May 11, 1771
AS: August 24, 1771
AS: December 23, 1771
AS: November 18, 1772
AS: May 14, 1775

Wabash River [Ouabache]

AS: June 10, 1764
ES: July 1, 1772
ES: January 6, 1773
AS: March 9, 1772
AS: September 24, 1774

Walker, Thomas, assault of

AS: January 31, 1765
AS: May 1, 1765
AS: July 9, 1765
ES: November 22, 1765
AS: June 10, 1766
AS: July 2, 1766
AS: July 7, 1766
AS: September 28, 1766
AS: November 24, 1766
AS: November 27, 1766
AS: December 1, 1766
AS: December 4, 1766
AS: December 6, 1766
AS: January 16, 1767
AS: January 31, 1767
AS: February 16, 1767
AS: March 1, 1767
AS: March 9, 1767
AS: March 11, 1767
AS: March 19, 1767
AS: March 20, 1767
AS: March 23, 1767
AS: March 29, 1767
AS: April 16, 1767
AS: April 19, 1767
AS: May 3, 1767
AS: March 21, 1768
ES: December 5, 1768

AS: December 3, 1769

Walsh, Ralph, treason of
 AS: January 27, 1766
 AS: February 1, 1766
 AS: February 25, 1766
 AS: March 1, 1766
 AS: March 15, 1766
 ES: March 28, 1766
 AS: August 8, 1766
 AS: August 21, 1766
 AS: August 1766
 AS: September 29, 1766
 AS: October 11, 1766

Wampum [wampam]
 AS: March 29, 1759
 AS: October 13, 1759
 AS: December 9, 1759
 AS: December 20, 1759
 AS: January 19, 1760
 AS: November 25, 1760
 AS: May 25, 1761
 AS: [1761]
 AS: May 31, 1762
 AS: January 28, 1763
 AS: July 10, 1763
 AS: October 22, 1763
 AS: June 1, 1764
 AS: August 14, 1764
 AS: September 3, 1764
 AS: September 12, 1764
 AS: December 7, 1764
 AS: February 25, 1765
 AS: February 27, 1765
 AS: April 20, 1765
 AS: May 17, 1765
 AS: August 2, 1765
 AS: January 21, 1766
 AS: April 17, 1766
 AS: December 19, 1766
 AS: October 15, 1769
 ES: February 21, 1770
 AS: March 3, 1770
 AS: March 28, 1770
 ES: April 3, 1770
 AS: June 8, 1770
 AS: December 13, 1770
 AS: June 5, 1771
 AS: July 6, 1771
 AS: August 24, 1771

AS: November 18, 1771
 AS: August 23, 1772
 AS: September 29, 1772
 AS: March 31, 1773
 AS: January 5, 1774
 AS: August 1, 1774

War Office
 ES: May 14, 1760
 ES: April 20, 1760
 AS: March 23, 1762
 ES: January 21, 1764
 ES: March 3, 1764
 ES: April 24, 1764
 ES: May 12, 1764
 ES: June 9, 1764
 AS: July 4, 1764
 ES: December 8, 1764
 ES: September 14, 1765

Ward (Transport)
 AS: January 24, 1764

Warren, James, 1726-1808
 AS: 1773
 AS: July 24, 1775
 AS: August 5, 1775
 ES: August 28, 1775

Warren, Joseph, 1741-1775.
 AS: September 9, 1774
 AS: February 24, 1775
 AS: March 21, 1775
 AS: April 18, 1775
 AS: April 22, 1775
 AS: April 30, 1775
 AS: May 10, 1775

Washington, George, 1732-1799
 AS: June 17, 1768
 AS: June 20, 1775
 AS: July 10, 1775
 AS: July 14, 1775
 AS: July 16, 1775
 AS: July 17, 1775
 ES: July 24, 1775
 AS: August 5, 1775
 AS: August 8, 1775
 AS: August 11, 1775
 AS: August 12, 1775
 AS: August 13, 1775

AS: August 15, 1775
 AS: August 19, 1775
 ES: August 28, 1775
 AS: August 1775
 AS: September 14, 1775
 AS: September 1775

Weazel (Sloop)
 AS: January 12, 1764

Webster, John, beating of his son
 AS: October 21, 1767
 AS: December 2, 1767
 AS: December 14, 1767
 AS: January 28, 1768

West Florida
 ES: May 12, 1764
 AS: January 2, 1765
 AS: February 16, 1765
 AS: March 21, 1765
 AS: April 10, 1765
 AS: April 25, 1765
 AS: May 15, 1765
 AS: August 11, 1765
 ES: February 8, 1766
 ES: March 28, 1766
 ES: May 10, 1766
 ES: August 27, 1766
 ES: March 14, 1767
 ES: November 15, 1768
 ES: February 4, 1769
 ES: May 14, 1770
 AS: September 3, 1770
 ES: January 2, 1771
 ES: May 4, 1771
 ES: August 5, 1771
 ES: February 8, 1773

West Florida, construction
 AS: December 27, 1772

West Florida, description and travel
 AS: October 17, 1772

West Florida, troops at
 AS: February 10, 1765
 AS: August 11, 1765
 AS: November 16, 1765
 AS: August 6, 1766
 AS: January 21, 1767

ES: November 15, 1768
 ES: December 10, 1768
 AS: January 27, 1770
 AS: February 26, 1770
 ES: August 17, 1770

West Florida Assembly
 ES: December 10, 1768
 AS: August 2, 1770
 AS: May 23, 1772

West Indies
 AS: November 11, 1763
 ES: September 13, 1766
 ES: November 8, 1766
 ES: January 15, 1767
 ES: April 28, 1767
 ES: May 27, 1767
 ES: June 12, 1770
 ES: September 2, 1772
 ES: February 15, 1775
 ES: July 1, 1775

West Indies, prisoners sent to
 AS: February 16, 1768

Westcountry Waggon (Sloop)
 AS: March 29, 1771

Western Department
 AS: June 21, 1764

Whaling
 ES: March 24, 1769

Wigwam
 AS: December 16, 1771

White Eyes, Chief
 AS: May 14, 1764

Wilkins, John
 AS: June 4, 1771
 AS: June 27, 1771
 AS: July 27, 1771
 AS: August 10, 1771
 AS: August 16, 1771
 AS: August 18, 1771
 AS: August 26, 1771
 AS: September 7, 1771
 AS: September 20, 1771

AS: October 14, 1771	ES: February 3, 1773
AS: December 25, 1771	ES: May 4, 1773
AS: January 8, 1772	ES: [1773]
AS: January 16, 1772	ES: July 30, 1774
AS: January 18, 1772	ES: June 22, 1775
AS: January 20, 1772	
AS: January 26, 1772	Williamsburg, Virginia
AS: March 9, 1772	AS: December 14, 1763
AS: March 14, 1772	AS: January 28, 1764
AS: April 7, 1772	AS: April 4, 1764
AS: April 9, 1772	AS: April 9, 1764
AS: May 3, 1772	AS: April 19, 1764
AS: May 16, 1772	
AS: May 17, 1772	Williamsburg, Virginia, troops at
AS: June 1, 1772	AS: May 15, 1775
AS: June 5, 1772	
AS: June 9, 1772	Wilmot, Montague Governor, death of
AS: July 20, 1772	AS: May 26, 1766
AS: July 29, 1772	
AS: August 5, 1772	Windmills
AS: August 11, 1772	AS: January 24, 1760
AS: August 17, 1772	
AS: September 11, 1772	Windsor, Nova Scotia, inhabitants
AS: October 3, 1772	AS: August 18, 1775
AS: October 7, 1772	AS: September 16, 1775
AS: October 9, 1772	
AS: November 30, 1772	Wine
AS: February 5, 1773	AS: July 31, 1775
AS: March 3, 1773	
AS: March 31, 1773	Wine, madeira
AS: April 20, 1773	AS: February 3, 1761
AS: April 29, 1773	ES: April 28, 1767
AS: April 30, 1773	
AS: May 4, 1773	Wine, port
AS: May 12, 1773	AS: January 18, 1775
AS: May 4, 1774	
AS: June 7, 1774	Wolfe, James, 1727-1759
AS: June 26, 1774	AS: September 16, 1759
AS: July 6, 1774	
AS: August 3, 1774	Women
AS: October 5, 1774	AS: August 7, 1759
AS: November 2, 1774	AS: April 15, 1759
AS: December 28, 1774	AS: August 24, 1759
AS: January 12, 1775	AS: December 16, 1759
AS: February 2, 1775	AS: April 4, 1760
AS: February 6, 1775	AS: October 6, 1760
AS: April 3, 1775	AS: October 10, 1760
AS: April 14, 1775	AS: November 26, 1760
	AS: February 9, 1761
Wilkins, John, trial of	AS: March 25, 1761
ES: January 29, 1773	AS: June 3, 1762

AS: June 25, 1762	AS: September 15, 1761
AS: February 13, 1764	AS: October 1761
AS: March 6, 1764	AS: December 31, 1763
AS: March 15, 1764	AS: January 31, 1764
AS: March 16, 1764	AS: February 6, 1764
AS: March 18, 1764	AS: February 9, 1764
AS: December 30, 1764	AS: March 18, 1764
AS: May 12, 1766	AS: April 19, 1764
AS: July 25, 1767	AS: April 30, 1764
AS: August 23, 1767	AS: July 4, 1765
AS: September 6, 1767	AS: June 12, 1764
ES: October 10, 1767	AS: June 30, 1766
AS: October 21, 1767	AS: May 20, 1767
AS: March 3, 1768	AS: June 8, 1767
ES: March 28, 1768	AS: September 24, 1764
AS: November 17, 1768	AS: October 21, 1767
AS: February 1, 1769	AS: June 14, 1768
AS: May 29, 1770	AS: September 13, 1768
AS: October 7, 1770	AS: September 15, 1768
AS: June 16, 1771	AS: September 19, 1768
AS: September 1772	AS: December 14, 1768
AS: April 22, 1775	ES: March 24, 1769
AS: May 23, 1775	AS: June 19, 1769
AS: June 24, 1775	AS: July 30, 1769
AS: July 1, 1775	AS: August 7, 1769
AS: July 9, 1775	AS: August 14, 1769
AS: July 24, 1775	AS: November 28, 1769
AS: August 16, 1775	AS: January 8, 1770
AS: June 19, 1768	AS: October 7, 1770
AS: October 9, 1775	AS: February 22, 1772
Women, accused of murder	AS: March 12, 1772
AS: April 29, 1761	AS: April 28, 1772
AS: May 1, 1761	AS: July 27, 1772
Women, adultery	AS: August 18, 1772
AS: February 5, 1764	AS: November 25, 1772
AS: February 13, 1764	AS: November 30, 1772
Women, African American	AS: October 5, 1774
AS: April 3, 1761	ES: May 17, 1775
AS: November 30, 1764	AS: May 31, 1775
AS: March 24, 1765	AS: June 10, 1775
AS: October 9, 1775	AS: August 5, 1775
Women and families, at forts	AS: September 29, 1775
AS: November 28, 1757	Women, emigrating with military husbands
AS: August 7, 1759	AS: September 6, 1767
AS: 1759	AS: September 17, 1764
AS: January 24, 1760	AS: June 19, 1769
AS: October 6, 1760	Women, death of
	AS: December 11, 1761

AS: June 11, 1764	AS: March 29, 1773
Women, debts	AS: December 14, 1774
AS: April 16, 1763	AS: June 16, 1775
AS: February 1, 1769	Women, matrons at hospitals
Women, grievance of	AS: January 24, 1760
AS: August 21, 1767	AS: February 24, 1760
AS: April 7, 1772	AS: March 24, 1760
Women, intelligence from	AS: April 24, 1760
AS: October 6, 1760	AS: December 24, 1763
AS: September 1775	Women, property owners
Women, murder of	AS: February 20, 1759
AS: July 8, 1765	AS: April 20, 1761
AS: July 30, 1765	AS: April 16, 1763
AS: May 8, 1766	AS: November 29, 1763
AS: July 7, 1766	AS: April 13, 1764
AS: July 28, 1766	AS: December 1764
AS: January 22, 1767	AS: January 2, 1765
AS: May 4, 1767	AS: December 18, 1771
AS: August 18, 1767	AS: April 7, 1772
AS: September 13, 1764	Women, rations for
AS: October 2, 1767	AS: November 29, 1764
AS: November 24, 1767	AS: November 25, 1772
AS: November 27, 1767	AS: October 5, 1774
AS: January 21, 1768	AS: August 5, 1775
AS: April 25, 1768	Women, rations for, Fort Ticonderoga
AS: June 3, 1772	AS: November 25, 1772
Women, Native American	Women, testimonies
AS: February 2, 1759	AS: April 4, 1760
AS: August 24, 1759	AS: October 16, 1764
AS: February 13, 1760	AS: August 16, 1775
AS: February 15, 1760	Woman, testimonies on the Association
AS: November 23, 1763	AS: February 15, 1775
AS: May 20, 1764	AS: February 16, 1775
AS: October 8, 1765	AS: February 17, 1775
AS: May 8, 1766	Women, traders
AS: July 4, 1766	AS: September 12, 1764
AS: July 7, 1766	Women, violence toward
AS: July 28, 1766	AS: February 3, 1760
AS: January 22, 1767	AS: February 20, 1760
AS: May 4, 1767	AS: May 16, 1761
AS: June 25, 1767	AS: June 3, 1762
AS: December 26, 1767	AS: January 20, 1764
ES: January 30, 1768	AS: February 1, 1764
AS: April 25, 1768	
AS: May 12, 1772	
AS: June 3, 1772	

AS: February 6, 1764
AS: February 10, 1764
AS: March 16, 1764
AS: March 18, 1764
AS: April 8, 1764
AS: July 24, 1765
AS: September 8, 1766
AS: June 14, 1767
AS: March 12, 1770

Women, widows

AS: February 14, 1764
AS: December 9, 1765
ES: July 8, 1767
AS: April 7, 1772

Worcester, Massachusetts

AS: July 15, 1774
AS: August 9, 1775
AS: August 1775

Worcester, Massachusetts, Committee of
Correspondence and County Congress

AS: April 15, 1775

Wyandot Indians (Wiandots)

AS: October 5, 1759
AS: April 2, 1764
AS: April 15, 1764
AS: April 25, 1764
AS: April 26, 1764
AS: June 7, 1764
AS: July 13, 1764
AS: August 15, 1764
AS: September 2, 1764
AS: September 29, 1764
AS: October 2, 1764
AS: October 20, 1764
ES: December 13, 1764
AS: December 16, 1764
AS: February 25, 1765
AS: February 12, 1768
AS: August 31, 1771
AS: December 11, 1771

List of Contributors

(See the Clements Library's card catalogue for dates of letters written)

- Abbadie, Jean-Jacques-Blaise d', 1726-1765
Abbott, Edward, 1737-1791
Abercrombie, James, 1707-1775, Major and Lieutenant Colonel
Abercromby, James, Major General.
Adams, John
Adams, Samuel
Albemarle, George Keppel, Earl of, 1724-1772
Adair, Robert, ca. 1716-1790
Ainslie, Thomas
Albany. Magistrates
Allen, William, 1704-1780
Allison, Robert.
Allsopp, George
Amherst, Sir Jeffery Amherst, 1st baron, 1717-1797
Anderson, James
Andrews, John
Annesley, Dr. William
Anstruther, William
Apthorp, Charles Ward
Apthorp, Thomas and William
Arnot, Hugh
Ashburn, Thomas
Athearn, James
Aubry, Charles Philippe, d. 1770
Austinoe, Louis
Aylward, Peter
Aylwin, Thomas
Baby, Jacques Duperon, 1731-1789.
Bacon, Edward
Bagnell, John
Balfour, Henry
Ball, George
Balneavis, Patrick
Bamford, William
Banks, John
Barbut, James
Barclay, Capt.
Barnsley, Thomas
Barrie, Robert
Barrington, William Wildman Barrington, 2nd viscount, 1717-1793
Barrow, Thomas
Basset, Henry
Batt, Thomas
Baugh, Thomas
Baxter, Alexander
Bayard, Robert
Bayard, William
Baynton, Wharton and Morgan
Bayly, Richard
Beard, Arthur
Beardsley, Samuel
Beckwith, John
Beckwith, Onslow
Belestre, François Marie Picottie, sieur de, 1719-1793
Bell, Thomas.
Bernard, Sir Fancis, bart., 1712-1779
Bertrand, John.
Bigelow, Joshua
Blackwell, Jacob
Blair, John, 1687-1771
Bloüin, Daniel, d.c. 1781
Boddington, John
Boone, Thomas
Boston, Commissioners of Customs
Boston, Inhabitants of
Boston, Loyal inhabitants of
Boucher, James
Boulard, J.
Bourassa, J. G.
Bouquet, Henry, 1717-1765
Bourmaster, John
Bourn, Thomas
Bradford, James
Bradshaw, Thomas
Bradstreet, John, c. 1711-1774
Bradshaw, Thomas
Brehm, Dietrich
Brewerton, George, jr.
Bromley, Edward
Brooke, Rev. J.
Brown, John
Brown, Philip
Brown, William
Browne, Hon. Arthur, 28th regiment.
Browne, Henry
Browne, James
Browne, Montfort
Browning, William

Bruce, Andrew
 Bruce, Robert George, Engineer and Captain
 Bruce, Hon. Thomas
 Bruere, George James, d. 1780
 Brymer, William, Agent Victualer
 Bucarely, Don Antonio
 Budd, James
 Bull, Fenwicke
 Bull, William, 1710-1791
 Bullock, John
 Burdett, Charles
 Burne, James
 Burr, Thaddeus
 Burton, Ralph, d. 1768
 Butler, John
 Butler, Lt. John (Ranger)
 Butler, Pierce
 Butler, William
 Byrd, Thomas Taylor
 Byron, John, 1723-1786
 C., John W.
 Calder, Sir Henry, bart., d. 1792
 Caldwell, John
 Callender, Robert
 Cambel, John (Eng)
 Campau, Jacques, 1735-1789; Joseph
 Bondy, 1733-1802; B. Champoton; Pierre Réaume
 Campbell, Maj. Alexander (77th)
 Campbell, Alexander (Pvt. 44th)
 Campbell, Lt. Alexander (106th)
 Campbell, Capt. Allan (42nd)
 Campbell, Colin, Jr.
 Campbell, Colin, Sr.
 Campbell, Daniel
 Campbell, Donald, d. 1763
 Campbell, Duncan, Lt. 42nd Regt. Foot
 Campbell, James
 Campbell, John, 1723-1806
 Campbell, Maj. John (22nd)
 Campbell, John, 1723-1806
 Campbell, Lord Williams, d. 1778
 Carden, Captain John
 Carden, Lt. John (17th)
 Carleton, Charles
 Carleton, Sir Guy, 1st baron Dorchester, 1724-1808
 Carr, Maurice
 Carr, Robert
 Carter, John (RA)

Catherwood, Thomas
 Catherwood, Dr. William
 Catherwood, William
 Chads, Henry
 Chalon, Joseph
 Chamier, Daniel
 Chapman, Benjamin; Alexander Fowler; William Richerdson; William; William Connolly
 Chapman, Benjamin
 Chatham, William Pitt, 1st earl of 1708-1778
 Chester, Peter.
 Chevalier, Louis
 Chissolm, James
 Choiseul, Etienne-François, duc de, 1719-1785.
 Christie, Gabriel, 1722-1799.
 Christie, John
 Christopher, John
 Clajon, Williams
 Clapp, Thomas
 Clarke, Capt. John (46th)
 Clarke, Lt. John (59th)
 Claus, Daniel, 1727-1787
 Cleaveland, Samuel
 Clephane, James
 Clerk, George
 Clinton, Sir Henry, 1731?-1795
 Cochran, Gavin, d. 1786
 Cockburn, James
 Colden, Cadawallader, 1687-1776
 Cole, Edward
 Collet, John A.
 Colvill, Alexander Colvill, 7th lord, d. 1770
 Congalton, Henry
 Coningham, John
 Connolly, Dr. John, 1750-1825
 Conojoharie (NY), Inhabitants of
 Conolly, William
 Conran, Henry
 Conway, Hon. Henry Seymour, 1721-1795
 Cook, William
 Cooper, David
 Cooper, Sir Grey, d. 1801, Treasury Chamber
 Cornell, George
 Corrance, Maj. John (8th)
 Corrance, Capt. John (29th)

Cotton, John	Dunbar, William
Coventry, George	Duncan, Alexander
Cox & Mair	Duncan, Charles
Craig, Sir James Henry, 1748-1812	Dunmore, John Murray, 4 th earl of, 1732-1809.
Cramahé, Hector Theophilus	Dunn, George
Craven, Charles, Major	Durnford, Elias, d. 1794
Crawford, Henry	Dyson, John
Crawfurd, J. W.	Edington, Williams
Crely, Mme.	Edmonstone, Charles
Cresap, Thomas	Egremont, Sir Charles Wyndham, 2 nd earl of; 1710-1763
Crofton, Edward	Elletson, Roger Hope, d. 1775
Croghan, George, 1720-1782.	Ellicott, Andrew, 1754-1820, collector of New York
Croker, Michael, Assistant Surgeon to His Majesty's Military Hospital	Elliott, Robert, Colonel
Cuming, Witter	Ellis, Henry, 1721-1808
Cunningham, Adam	Ellis, Thomas
Cunningham, John	Ellis, Welbore, 1 st baron Mendip, 1713-1802
Dalrymple, William, d. 1807	Elwell, Issac
Dalton, Blundel; Wileman, Nicholas	Etherington, George, d. 1788
Dan, Charles	Eustace, Dr. Charles
Dartmouth, William Legge, 2 nd earl of, 1731-1801	Evans, H.L.
Datchurut, Mons.	Evans, Henry
Day & Scott	Evelyn, William, Clanville, c.1776
Dibieg, Hugh, 1731-1810	Eyre, Thomas, Chief Engineer
DeBerdt	Falconer, Thomas
Delacherois, Nicholas	Falmouth, Inhabitants of
DeLancey, Oliver, 1729-1822	Farmar, John
DeLancey, Stephen	Farmar, Robert, 1717-1778.
DeLancey & Watts	Farquhar, William, d. 1759
De la Place, William	Farquharson, William
Demler, George	Farrel, Kennery, Wagon-master General.
DePeyster, Arent Schuyler, 1736-1822	Fauche, Mons.
Des Barres, Joseph Fredrick Wallet, 1721-1824	Fauquier, Francis, 1704?-1768
Deschamps, Isaac	Fayerweather, Thomas
Des Ruisseaux, Paul, d.c. 1788	Feltham, Jocelyn
Dick, Sir John; Molleson, William	Fenwick, Robert
Dickinson, James	Fisher, John
Dickinson, Alexander	Fitch, Thomas, c.1700-1774
Disney, Daniel	Fitzgerald, Hunt
D'Oyly, Christopher, war office	Fleming, Michael (Major in 64 th Regiment)
Douglas, James	Fleming, William
Douw, Volckert P.	Forbes, Dr. George
Dowman, Francis	Forbes, Gordon
Drage, Theodore Swaine	Forbes, John and Michie, William
Drummond, Colin	Forbes, William
Dubuq, Mons.	Forman, William
Duchouquet, Mons.	Forster, Edward
Dudgeon, Richard	
Dugdale, Henry	

Forster, George	Gorrell, James
Foucault, Mons.	Gostling, William
Fournier, Mons.; Saint Pe, Mons.	Gould [Morgan], Sir Charles, 1726-1806
Fowle, Richard	Graham, Gordon
Fowler, Alexander	Graham, John; Grant, Robert
Fox, Joseph	Granby, John Manners, marquis of, 1721-1770
Foxcroft, John	Grandidier, James
Foxon, John	Grant, Alexander, 1735-1813
Francis, Thomas	Grant, Allan
Francklin, Michael, 1720-1782	Grant, Charles
Franklin, William, 1731-1813	Grant, James (Maj.)
Franks, David	Grant, James (80 th Regt.)
Franks & Inglis	Grant, James, 1720-1806
Franks, Inglis, and Barkly	Grant, William (42 nd Regt)
Fraser, Lt. Alexander	Grant, Williams (Royal Art.)
Fraser, Alexander	Graves, Elizabeth.
Fraser, John (Capt.)	Graves, Samuel
Fraser, John (Ens. 60 th)	Great Britain. Sovereigns. (George III, 1760-1820)
Fraser, Simon, 1726-1782	Green, Benjamin, 1713-1772
Freeman, James	Green, Francis
Fuller, Peake	Greenfield, Francis
Fullerton, David	Green leaf, Stephen, c. 1704-1795
Furlong, Jonathan	Griffiths, Solomon
Furnis, James	Grove, George
Fuser, Lewis Valentine, d. 1780	Gualy, Stephen
Gabbit, Joseph, Lt. Col.	Gugy, Conrad
Gage, John Lewis, d. 1770	Gunning, John, d. 1797
Galland, John	Halcot, Matthew
Gambier, James, 1723-1789	Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 1718-1791
Gamble, Thomas	Halifax, George Montagu Dunk, 2 nd earl of, 1716-1771
Garbrand, Caleb J	Hall, Dr. Charles
Germaine, George Sackville, 1 st viscount	Hall, Ebenezer; Hall, Isaac; Brooks, Caleb
Sackville, 1716-1785	Hall, John
Garrish, Benjamin	Hall, William
Gibbings, Thomas	Hallowell, Benjamin, 124?-1799
Gillespie, Robert	Hamilton, Archibald, d. 1795
Gladwin, Henry, 1729-1791	Hamilton, Ens. Henry
Glazier, Beamsley	Hamilton, Henry, 1734-1796
Godwin, John	Hamilton, Issac
Goldfrap, James	Hamilton, Capt. John (40 th regt.)
Goldthwait, Thomas, 1717-1799	Hamilton, Lt. John (55 regt.)
Goodwin, Samuel	Hamilton, Otho
Goold, Arthur	Hamilton, Otho, Jr.
Gordon, Harry, commanding engineer	Hancock, John, 1737-1793
Gordon, Lord Adam, 1726-1801	Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764
Gordan, Pere Antoine	Handfield, William
Gordan, Ben	Handfield, Captain William
Gordon, Harry	Hanley, John
Gordon, Harry, d1787	
Gordon, Patrick	
Gorham, Joseph	

Hanson, John
 Harper, John
 Harries, John
 Harrison, Benjamin, 1726-1791
 Harvard College, Corporation of
 Harvey, Edward
 Haviland, William, 1718-1784
 Hawkins, John
 Hay, David
 Hay, John
 Hazen, Moses, 1733-1803
 Hecht, Frederick William
 Hepburn, Dr. David
 Herbert, George
 Hereford, Francis
 Heruieux, Mons.
 Heruieux, for Canadian merchants
 Hey, William, 1733-1797
 Hichborn, Benjamin
 Hicks, Whitehead, 1728-1780
 Hill, Ralph,
 Hill, Trotter
 Hillsborough, Wills Hill, 1st marquis of
 Downshire, 1st earl of, 1718-1793
 Hockett, James
 Hodgson, Thomas
 Hogan, William W
 Holland, Samuel, d. 1801
 Holliday, Samuel
 Hood, Sir Samuel, 1st viscount Hood,
 1724-1816
 Hopkins, Mrs. Elizabeth
 Horsmanden, Daniel, 1694-1778
 Howard, William
 Howe, Sir William, 5th viscount Howe,
 1729-1814
 Hughes, Maj. James
 Hughes, Ens. Jams (44th)
 Hume, John
 Hudson, Narcissus
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 1730-1787
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 1711-1780
 Illinois. Magistrates at
 Ingersoll, Jared, 1722-1781
 Inglis, John
 Innes, Patrick
 Intelligence
 Irving, Paulus Emilius, 1714-1796
 Isidore, Pere
 Jacobs, Maximillian
 James, Thomas

Jenkins, Henry, Capt. 35th regiment
 Jenkins, William
 Jessen, Christopher
 Johnson, Guy, 1740-1788
 Johnson, James
 Johnson, Matthew
 Johnson, Sir William, 1st bart., 1715-1774
 Johnson, Ens. Robert
 Johnstone, Alexander
 Johnstone, George, 1730-1787, Governor
 of West Florida
 Johnstone, William
 Jones, John
 Jones, Nathan
 Jones, Valentine
 Jordan, James
 Kaskaskias, Inhabitants of
 Kepe, John Tabor
 Kennedy, Capt. Archibald, 11th earl of
 Cassilus, d. 1794
 Keough, Mathew
 Keppel, William
 King, Gilbert
 Knight, Henry
 Knickerbocker, Evert.
 Knowles, John
 La Chanse, Mons
 La Corne, St. Luc de, 1711-1784
 La Ferronays, Vicomte de
 Landry, Stephen
 Latham, Dr. James
 Lawrence, Jonathan, Master of the Sloop
Live Oak
 Leake, Robert, Esquire.
 Lee, Charles, 1731-1782
 Lee, Richard
 Legge, Francis 1719-1783
 LeHunte, George
 Lernoult, Richard Beringer
 Leslie, Alexander, c. 1740-1794
 Leslie, Samuel
 Levy & Franks
 Lewis, Andrew
 Leyborne, William L., d. 1775.
 Lindsay, Robert
 Lloyd, Henry
 Loftus, Arthur, Major 22nd Regiment
 Longfellow, Stephen Wyer, David, Jr.
 Bradbury, Theophilus
 Lord, Hugh, d. 1829
 Lorimer, Dr. John

Loring, Joshua, 1716-1781, Naval
 Department on the Great Lakes
 Loudoun, John Campell, 4th earl of, 1705-
 1782
 Lovell, John, Jr.
 Lowndes, Charles
 Luke, John
 Lyell, Charles
 Lyttelelton, William Henry, 1st baron
 Westcote, 1st baron of Lyttelelton, 1724-
 1732
 Mabane, Dr. Adam, 1734-1792
 MacAlister, Archibald
 McBean, Alexander
 Macben, Dr. John
 McCulloch, Alexander
 McDonald, Alexander
 MacDonald, Allan
 MacDonald, Allen; Roger Spendelove;
 Thomas Smelt
 MacDonald, Donald
 McDougall, George, d.1780
 McFarlan, Andrew; John Farrel; David
 Edgar; Robert Henry; William Kane
 Mackay, Hon. Alexander, d. 1789
 Mackay, Alexander
 Mackay, Francis; Mackay, Samuel
 Mackay, Samuel
 McKee, Alexander, d. 1799
 McKennon, Robert
 Mackenzie, Alexander
 Mackenzie, Frederick, d. 1824
 Mackenzie, Roderick
 Mackinen, Robert d. 1765
 McLachlan, Michael
 McLean, William,
 Shaw, William
 Macleane, Allan
 MacLeane, Allan, Captain
 Maclellan, Alexander
 MacLeod, Norman
 McLeroth, Robert
 McMasters, Patrick
 Macvicar, Duncan
 Madden, William
 Magra, Perkins, d.1826
 Maisonville, Alexis Loranger dit, or
 Maisonville, Francois Loraner
 Maisonville, Francois Loraner dit, d.c
 1778
 Maitland, Richard

Mallet, Dr. Jonathan, c.1729-1806
 Man, Spencer; MacAlexander, William
 Marblehom, Inhabitants of
 Marr, John
 Marriott, Edward
 Marsh, Francis
 Marshfield. Town meeting
 Marshfield & Scituate, Inhabitants of
 Martin, Josiah, 1737-1786
 Martian, Philip
 Martin, Samuel
 Martin, William
 Massachusetts, Barrister & attorneys of
 Massachusetts. Council
 Massachusetts. Court of Common Pleas.
 Justices
 Massachusetts. General Court. House of
 Representatives dean. Committee.
 Massachusetts. Provincial Congress
 Massachusetts. Provincial
 Massachusetts. Provincial Congress.
 House of Representatives dean.
 Massachusetts. Suffolk County, Justices
 of the Court of Common Pleas.
 Massey, Eyre, 1st baron Clarina , 1719-
 1804
 Massy, Hugh
 Maturin, Gabriel, d. 1774
 Maunsell, John
 Maxwell, Capt.
 Maxwell John
 Maxwell, Brown
 Maxwell Brown, Edward, 1719?-1813
 Meara, Jeremiah
 Mekan, Thomas, d. 1780
 Meldrum, James; John Cox; Roger Smith;
 Hugh Irwine; Donald McPhearson;
 Joseph, Bradett
 Mellish, William
 Melville, Robert; 1723-1809
 Metral, Lewis de
 Milligen, Dr. George
 Mills, Thomas
 Milward, Robert
 Moncrieffe, Thomas
 Monsell, William
 Montagu, Lord Charles Greville, 1741-
 1784
 Montagu, John, 1719-1795
 Montault de Monberaut, Chevalier de

Montresor, John, Engineer of Castle Williams	Pampellonne, James
Montreal, Citizen of	Pampellonne, John
Montreal, English and French merchants	Parker, James
Montreal, merchants of	Parker, John
Montresor, John 1736-1799	Paterson, James
Moore, Charles	Patterson, Gov. Walter, d.1798
Moore, Sir Henry, 1 st bart., 1713-1769	Pauli, Christopher
Moore, Robert	Pawlett, William
Morden, James	Peck, Thomas Handasyd
Morgan, George (1743-1810)	Pemberton, Dr. William
Morris, Apollos	Pembroke, Plymouth, Kingston, Duxboro, Hanover, Scituate, Selectmen of
Morris, M	Penn, John, 1729-1795
Mortier, Abraham	Penn, Richard, 1735-1811
Moultrie, John, 1729-1798	Pennsylvania. Assembly
Mountain, George	Pennsylvania. York and Cumberland Counties. Inhabitants
Mukins, Francis	Pennsylvania. York and Cumberland Counties, Sundry Inhabitants of
Mulcaster, Frederick G.W.	Perth Amboy, New Jersey, Inhabitants
Munro, Harry	Pexton, John
Murray, James, 1719?-1794	Peyton, Yelverton
Murray, Dr. John	Phillips, Ralph
Murray, William, 1705-1793.	Phyn, George
Musgrave, Thomas	Pierie, William
Navarre, Robert, 1709-1791	Pigot, Sir Robert, 2 nd bart., 1720-1796
Nelson, William, 1711-1772	Pilot, Henry
Nesbitt, William	Pitcairn, John, d. 1775
Nesbitt, Drummond & Franks	Pitkin, William, 1694-1769
Newburgh, Rev. Robert	Pitt, William
Newton, William	Pittman, Philip
New York. General Assembly	Pittsburgh, Inhabitants of
New York City. Mayor, Aldermen and commonality	Pittsfield, Mass. Justices
Nicolls, John Luke	Plumsted & Franks
Nordberg, John	Plymton, Middleboro, and Halifax, Selectmen of
Nordbury, John	Pomeroy, John
Northumberland, Hugu Percy, earl Percy, 2 nd duke of, 1742-1817	Potts, William
Ogden, David (AS: May 20, 1773).	Powell, John
Ogilvie, Francis	Pownalborough, Inhabitants of
Oliver, Andrew, 1706-1774	Pownall, Edward
Oliver, Peter, 1713-1791	Pownall, John
Oliver, Thomas, 1734-185	Poynton, Brereton
O'Reilly, Conde Alexandro, 1735-1794	Preble, Abraham
Ormsby, Eubule	Preston, Thomas
Ormsby, James	Prevost, Augustine, 1725-1786
Ormsby, John	Prevost, Augustine, 1725-1786
Osborne, Charles	Prevost, Augustine, Jr.
Ourry, Lewis	Prevost, John Mark, 1746-1780
Paine, Timothy, c. 1730-1793	Price, George
Paine, Samuel, d.1807	Prideaux, Edmund
Palmer, Benjamin	

Pringle, James
 Pryce, David
 Putnam, James, 1726-1789
 Quakinbouss, Anthony
 Quebec, citizens of
 Quebec, Recollects of the Order of St. Francis
 Quebec, Seventeen citizens of
 Ramsay, William (14th)
 Ramsay, William (6th)
 Ramsay, James, and William Murray
 Ratzer, Bernard
 Rea, Richard
 Reed, John
 Reeve, Richard, d. 1789
 Reid, John, 1721-1807
 Richardson, John
 Richardson, William Lt. 45th Regiment
 Richmond, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of Lennox and, 1735-1806
 Rigby, Richard, 1722-1788
 Ritchy, John
 Roberts, Benjamin
 Roberts, Robert, Surgeon
 Robertson, Archibald
 Robertson, Alexander
 Robertson, Charles
 Robertson, James, 1720?-1788
 Robertson, James, 1720?-1788; William Sherreff; Robert Leake
 Robertson, James, 1720?-1788; Sherreff, William; Maturin, Gabriel, d. 1774
 Robertson, James, 1720?-1788; Reid, John, 1721-1807; Moncrieffe, Thomas
 Robinson, John, 1727-1802
 Robinson, Mark
 Roche, Sir Boyle, 1743-1807
 Rochford, William Henry Zuylestein, 4th earl of, 1717-1781
 Rogers, Elizabeth Browne, Mrs. Robert, 1741-1812
 Rogers, Jonathan
 Rogers, Robert 1731-1795
 Rome, George
 Rose, Hugh
 Roseboom, Myndert
 Roseboom, Myndert; Roseboom, Bart; etc
 Ross, James; Abeel, Garret
 Ross, Thomas
 Ross & Gray
 Ruggles, Timothy, 1711-1795
 Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count von, 1753-1814
 Rumsey, B
 Rumsey, James
 St. Ange, Louis, d.1774
 St. Clair. Sir John, bart., d.1767
 St. John, Hon. Henry, d. 1780
 St. Leger, Barry, c. 1737-1789
 Salem, Merchants & Freeholders of
 Salem, Merchants & other inhabitants of
 Salem, Wardens & Vestry of St. Peters Church
 Sampson, Henry
 Schlosser, Francis
 Schlosser, John Joseph
 Schuyler, Cortland
 Schuyler, Philip John, 1733-1804
 Scituate and Marshfield, Inhabitants of
 Scollay, John
 Scott, Joseph
 Scroggs, William
 Seaman, Zebulun
 Sebright, Sir John, 6th bart., 1725-1794
 Sedgwick, Hunter
 Seix, Michael, Lt. 64th Regt.
 Sewall, Jonathan, 1728-1796
 Shackerly, Captain, Agent for Transports, fl. 1764
 Sharpe, Horatio, 1718-1790
 Shaw, Alexander
 Sheehan, William
 Shelburne, William Petty, 1st marquis of Lansdowne, 2nd earl of, 1737-1805
 Shippen, Edward, 1703-1781
 Shirley, Sir Thomas, 1728-1800
 Shirley, Williams. 1694-1771
 Sherreff, William (Shirreff)
 Shirrell, Charles
 Shuldham; Molyneux, baron Shuldham, 1717-1798
 Simpson, Andrew, 35th Regiment
 Simpson, Jonathan
 Sinclair, Patrick, 1736-1820
 Sinnott, Pierce Acton, d. 1794
 Skene, Philip, 1725-1810
 Skynner, Henry
 Small, John
 Smelt, Thomas
 Smelt, Thomas; Pawlett, William
 Smith, Burton
 Smith, Devereaux

Smith, Francis
 Smith & Nutt
 Smyth, Frederick, 1732?-1815
 Snell, Jacob
 Sowers, Thomas
 Sparhawk, N
 Sparke, Henry
 Spence, John Russell
 Spendelove, Roger
 Spiesmacher, Frederick Christian, Major, 60th Regiment
 Spry, William
 Stanton, John
 Stapylton, Francis Samuel
 Steel, Samuel
 Steele, George
 Steiner, Lewis
 Stephens, Francis
 Stephens, James
 Stephens, Sir Phillip, 1st, bart., 1725-1809
 Stevenson, James
 Steward, Charles Augustus
 Stewart, James (42nd)
 Stewart, James (64th)
 Stewart, John
 Stewart, Walter, d. 1796
 Stirke, Henry
 Stirling, Sir Thomas, 1st bart., 1733-1808
 Stopford, William
 Strachey, Samuel
 Stronge, John
 Stuart, John, 1718-1779
 Suffolk County (Mass.), Delegates from
 Sutherland, Nicholas
 Swettenham, George
 Swords, Thomas
 Tayler, William, d.1793
 Temple, John, fl. July 1, 1775
 Templar, Dudley, d.1778
 Ten Broeck, Dirck
 Ten Broeck, Jeremiah
 Thomas, Lt. John
 Thomas, Nathaniel Ray, d.1787
 Thompson, Capt. George
 Thompson, Primerose
 Thornton, Thomas
 Timberlake, Henry
 Timpson, Robert
 Togulki (Tugulkey, Young Twin) Lower Creek chief
 Tolver, Anthony
 Tonym, Patrick, c. 1725-1804
 Townshend, Charles, 1725-1767
 Townshend, Chauncey
 Townshend, George Townshend, 4th viscount and 1st marquis, 1724-1807
 Townsend, Gregory
 Treby, John
 Trent, William, 1715-1787 (Port Pity militia)
 Trumbull, Jonathan, 1710-1785
 Turnbull, George
 Tryon, William, 1725-1788
 Tucker, Dan
 Tulliken, John
 Tupper, Benjamin, 1738-1792
 Turnbull, George
 Turner, George
 Tyng, William, 1737-1807
 Ulloa, Antonio de, 1716-1795
 Urings, John
 U.S. Contental Congress. President
 Unzaga, Luis de, 1721-1790
 Van Bure, Henderik
 Van der Neyden, Jacob; Van Aernem, Abraham
 Van Schajck, Jacob
 Van Slyck, Jacobus; John Van Eps; John Fisher
 Vattas, John
 Vaughan, Sir John, 1738-1795
 Vevers, John
 Vilemont, Mons.
 Vicennes, Inhabitants of Poste
 Viviat, Louis, d.1777
 Wadman, Arthur
 Walker, Thomas
 Wall, James
 Walpole, Robert
 Walsh, Ralph
 Walters, William, Major
 Wanton, Joseph, d.1780
 Warren, Dr, Joseph, 1741-1775
 Washington, George
 Watson, George
 Watson, George; Winslow; Pelham, d.1783
 Watts, John; McEvers, Charles
 Watts, John
 Waugh, David
 Webb, Capt. T
 Webster, John

Wedderburn, David, d.1773
 Weetman, Agar
 Wells, Pierre B
 Wendell, Henry J
 Wentworth, Benning 1769-1770
 Wentworth, Sir John, bart., 1737-1820
 West Florida, Board of Ordnance
 West Florida, Inhabitants of
 Wes Florida. Officers of Ordnance
 Wharton, Bayton
 Wharton, John
 Wharton, Samuel, 1732-1800
 Whately, Thomas d.1772, Secretary of War
 Wheaton, Caleb
 Wheelock, Anthony
 Wheelwright, Nathaniel
 White, Henry, d. 1786
 White, Robert
 Whitmore, Thomas
 Wilder, Caleb
 Wilkins, John
 Williams, Arthur
 Williams, Charles
 Williams, Griffith
 Williams, Israel, c. 1709-1788
 Williams, Jacob
 Williams, Jonathan, 1750-1815.
 Williams, Joseph
 Williams, Samuel
 Williams, Rev. Solomon

Williams, Thomas
 Williams, William
 Williamson, George, 1704-1781
 Willington, Charles
 Wilmot, Montague d.1766
 Wilson, Capt. John
 Wilson, Richard
 Winepress, William
 Winter, Frederick
 Wise, John, Capt.
 Wolcott, Josiah
 Wood, Jeremiah
 Wooldridge, Thomas
 Worcester. Committee of Correspondence
 Worcester. Committee of the County
 Worcester (Mass.), Justices of county of
 Wright, Sir James, 1st bart., 1716-1785
 Wright, James
 Wright, John
 Wrisberg, Daniel
 Wynne, Lewis